Appendices

Appendices	
Appendix 1: Cultural Resource Survey Forms	
Appendix 2: Demographic Maps & Market Reports	
Appendix 3: References	
Appendix 4: List of Figures Citations	
Appendix 5: Mixed Use Overlay Map	
Appendix 6: Financial Tools for Businesses Flyer	
Appendix 7: Block and Building Conditions Survey Forms	

Appendix 1: Cultural Resource Survey Forms

Rhode Island Historic			ssion I	DATABASE ID#	ŧ	
TOWN East Providence	VILLAGE	Riverside		and the second s	11 M	5
ADDRESS 233 Bullocks Point	Ave	PLAT/LOT312/0	7/008	AN A		
NAME(s)						
PROPERTY TYPE Bld		RSHIP Priv	7			
STATUS NHL NR DOE O	CDOE Elig	Indiv Dist	<u>C NC</u>			
			PI	noto ID EAP	PR_233Bulloc	ckspointave_W
USES: Select terms from National Reg	ister table				1.	Contra Contra
CURRENT Domestic/Mult. Dwelling		RIC Domestic/Mult Dwelling			-	
SITING: SETBACK 20	ft LO 1	SIZE <u>12,196.8</u>	sq ft			
STORIES 1.5 ROOF	(s) (1) End Ga	able			-	
MATERIALS: Select terms from Natio	-					
ROOF Asphalt	WALL	Synthetics/Vinyl	L			
FOUNDATION Concrete	OTHER				APR_233Bull E	ockspointave_
WINDOWS (1) one over one	double hung sash	vinyl, (2) casement sas	h			
ALTERATIONS: POR	СН	WINDOWS	т	RIM	ov	ERALL
Material (1) M		(1) Maj		Maj		l) Maj
Configuration (1) M		(1) Maj		Maj	(l) Maj
INTEGRITY Excellent	Good	Fair X	Poor	Destroyed		
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List &	number in order of im		nary component of conent Type	the resource as n		Count
Commercial building	B-C	1	onent Type		Code	
(1) Commercial building		(4)				
(3)		(6)				
EVENT DATE	SOURCE	NAME (person/	′firm/organizat	ion)	ROLE	
Original Construction Ca. 18	82 Map	G.M. Hopkins			Survey	or
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, lis	st & number in order o	of importance				
ТҮРЕ	STYLE(s)	No Style				
SURVEYOR Brianna Jordan	DATE 12	2/2021 REV	/IEWER		DATE	

HISTORIC NARRATIVE AND CONTEXT

The first half of the nineteenth century designated Riverside as a destination for wealthy travelers who sought relaxation away from city life.¹ By the latter half of the nineteenth century Riverside developed into a busy resort area populated mostly with small summer vacation cottages and luxury resort and hotels.² By the late 1890s Riverside is said to have had the largest concentration of summer residences on Narragansett Bay.³ There were a multitude of amusement parks, like Crescent Park and Boyden Heights.⁴ The middle class's expansion into Riverside was aided with by the establishment of the Providence and Bristol Company Railroad constructed in the mid-1850s.⁵ The railroad aided the ease of access in and out of Riverside. By the turn of the twentieth century Riverside began to transition into a year-round suburban neighborhood, with both construction of new houses and changing the summer cottages to permanent use.⁶ Riverside's new commercial, civic, and institutional activity centered around the Riverside Square and the Riverside Passenger depot.⁷ Historically, Riverside square was a dense commercial sector that built up to accommodate the needs of vacationers and then eventually, suburban residents. Small, free -standing businesses like groceries, barbershops, auto shops, leisure sites and bakeries were present at the beginning and middle of the twentieth century catering to the needs of the expanding neighborhood populace.⁸

233-241 Bullocks Point Avenue contains a dwelling, built circa 1882 and a commercial building built circa 1943, adjacent from the Riverside railroad Depot (figure 1).⁹ The house, number 233, sits on the entrance to Monroe Avenue from Bullocks Point. The footprint of the building indicates very little change to the location or layout of the foundation from its indication on a map from 1882.¹⁰ Over the years, the house number has changed. The House was listed as 239 Bullocks Point Ave up until 1949 when it changed to 277 Bullocks Point Ave.¹¹

233 BULLOCKS POINT AVENUE IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY AS A DOMESTIC DWELLING

The dwelling at 233 Bullocks Point Avenue has served as a domestic dwelling for over one hundred years. In 1910, Augustus Miner and his wife Florence are listed at 239 Bullocks Point Ave.¹² Augustus Miner was born in 1885 and immigrated to the United States when he was just 9 years old from Castelfranco in Miscano, a municipality in southern Italy.¹³ Augustus Miner would go on to own a fair swath of buildings inside the Riverside Square area as well as his own barber shop in the current 241 Bullocks Point Ave building located on the property. Augustus Miner, his wife and three boys would live in the house for the next sixty-five years. Mr. Miner would go on to live until the age of 91, passing away in 1974, having watched and contributed to the expansion of the neighborhood.¹⁴

¹⁰ Ibid.

¹ Richard Longstreth, East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report (Providence: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976), 34.

² Longstreth, *East Providence Preservation report*, 34-36.

³ Longstreth, *East Providence Preservation report*, 38.

⁴ Longstreth, *East Providence Preservation report*, 39-40.

⁵ Bruce Remick, *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside first 80 years, 1870 to 1950* (Rhode Island: n.p., 2021), 50.

⁶ Longstreth, *East Providence Preservation report*, 38.

⁷ Ibid.

⁸ See Sanborn Map Company, "Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps", East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 1920, New York: Sanborn Map Company, 1921. <u>https://digitalsanbornmaps-proquest-</u> <u>com.rwulib.idm.oclc.org/browse_maps/40/8075/39395/41291/561517?accountid=25133</u>. ⁹ G.M. Hopkins, "Atlas of the City of Providence R.I. and Environs. From Official Records, Private Plans and Actual Surveys" 1882,

David Rumsey Map Collection. https://www.davidrumsey.com.

¹¹Sanborn Map Company, "Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps", East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 1950-51, New York: Sanborn Map Company, 1921. <u>https://digitalsanbornmaps-proquest-</u> <u>com.rwulib.idm.oclc.org/browse_maps/40/8075/39396/41297/562069?accountid=25133</u> ¹² "World War I Draft Registration Card for Augustus Miner", Serial no. 3144, no. 2435, Local Draft Board 5, City of East

Providence, RI, 1917. Ancestry.com

¹³ "Augustus Miner", grave marker, Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich, Kent County, RI, digital. https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/199614278/augustus-miner.

¹⁴ "Obituaries: Augustus Miner", *The Providence Journal*, (Providence, R.I.), Dec. 9, 1974.

Augustus' story of immigrating to the United States was not dissimilar to many new citizens of the time. From the late ninetieth century to the start of World War I, an estimated 4 million Italian immigrants arrived in the United States.¹⁵ Most came in the first fifteen years of the twentieth century with a majority coming from southern Italy and Sicily.¹⁶ "In the United States, Rhode Island's proportion of Italians—nearly twenty percent is the largest in the country."¹⁷ The heaviest concentration of Italian Immigration to Rhode Island was the Providence Metropolitan area, Westerly and Bristol County, with East Providence in between.¹⁸

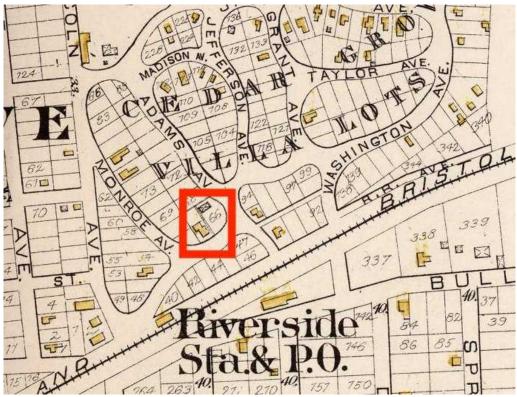


Figure 1. Map of Riverside, 1882, showing original footprint of building.

¹⁵ "How the Italian Immigrants came to New England", New England Historical Society, Updated 2021. . <u>https://www.newenglandhistoricalsociety.com/how-the-italian-immigrants-came-to-new-england/</u> ¹⁶ Ibid.

¹⁷ Carmela Santoro, *The Italians in Rhode Island: The Age of Exploration to the Present, 1524 to 1989* (Providence: RIHC & The Rhode Island Publications Society, 1990), 6. <u>file:///Users/briannajordan/Desktop/italian.pdf</u>



Figure 2. Panoramic Map of Riverside, 1894, building is number 19.



Figure 3. Close up of 233 Bullocks Point Avenue footprint, 1895.

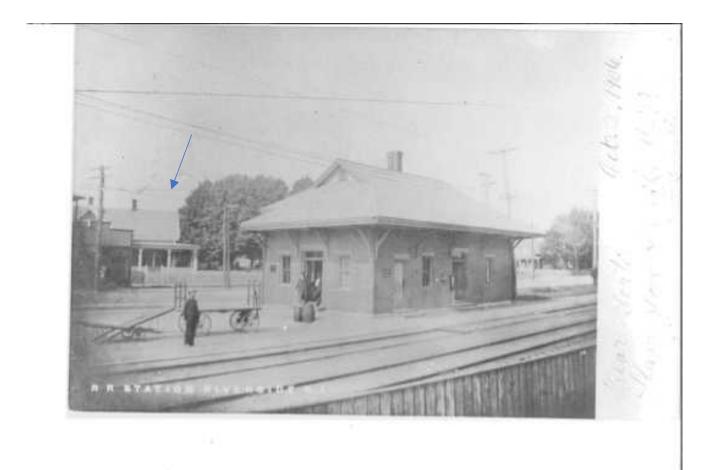
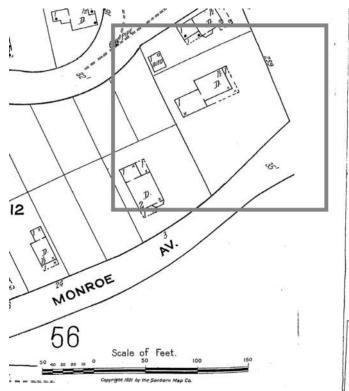


Figure 4. Early 1900s showing 233 Bullocks Point Avenue.



showing footprint of 233 Bullocks Point Avenue.

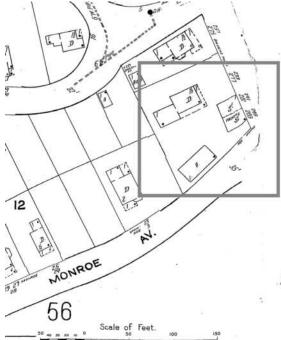
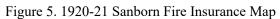


Figure 6. 1950-51 Sanborn Fire Insurance Map showing footprint of 233 Bullocks Point Avenue and additions.



STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE

233-241 BULLOCKS POINT AVENUE

Context

233-241 Bullocks Point Avenue is a building and structure located on one property lot in the Riverside neighborhood of East Providence, Rhode Island. The building is a 1 and 1/2 story end gable house with no particular architectural style. The structure is a one-part commercial block. The building, 233 Bullocks Point Avenue, is associated with the early development of Riverside as a permanent year-round community in the latter half of the nineteenth and early twenty-century. The property is on the edge of Lysander Flagg's Cedar Grove Villa platted lots which were one of the first major housing development in the area. This housing development was urged on by the existing 1850's railway, the Providence, Warren, and Bristol railroad, that carried passengers from Providence to the East Bay. Further, the building is associated as an example of Southern Italian American migration to Bristol County during the last decade of the nineteenth century and into the start of the twentieth century.

Criteria Evaluation

Criterion A

233 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear to be individually eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion A. It is associated with the development of the Riverside neighborhood as a year-round permanent community as it expanded from its earlier established shore-resort beginning. A building like 233 Bullocks Point Avenue is an example of the increase desire for private suburban homes on the picturesque East Bay. 233 Bullocks Point Avenue is also associated with broad patterns of immigration in the late nineteenth century to Rhode Island, and its specific association with migration of Southern Italian immigrants into the Bristol County area. Local immigration patterns into Bristol County and Riverside can be linked with the growth of the neighborhood as a dense, single family residential neighborhood for middle class workers. However, this property is not significantly associated with these contexts.

Criterion B

233 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear to be eligible for listing in the National Register under Criterion B as having any association with individuals who have contributed to local or national history. While the building has undergone a historic evaluation, there is nothing to suggest that any significant individual can be identified with the property as to illustrate that individual's important achievement in history.

Criterion C

233 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear to be eligible for listing in the National Register under Criterion C has having any association with a (1) distinctive characteristic of a type, period, or method of construction, or (2) the work of a master, or (3) possess high artistic value. 233 Bullocks Point Avenue is a plain end-gable construction with no stylistic theme. While the orientation of the gable may indicate a particular New England style of architecture, there are far more ornate and significant examples to pick from already on the register. Lastly, there are no indications that 233 Bullocks Point Avenue was constructed by any significant architect or artistic master.

Criterion D

Criterion D, which is linked to important information potential that must have had information to contribute to the understanding of human history or pre-history does not apply to 233 Bullocks Point Avenue. *Aspects of Integrity*

233 Bullocks Point Avenue has retained integrity of location, design, and setting. The location of the building has not changed. The building is on the same plat of land as indicated in a variety of century nineteenth maps. Moreover, the footprint of 233 Bullocks Point Avenue is very unlikely to have changed, if at all, from its original construction as the footprint is steadily consistent throughout the historic research conducted. The setting, the northern section of Riverside Square and the area surrounding 233 Bullocks Point Avenue, has remained constant within the building's historic context period of 1880-1950. 233 Bullocks Point Avenue has not retained its integrity of workmanship, material, feeling or association. Unfortunately, 233 Bullocks Point Avenue has had unsympathetic changes made to its material integrity which often happens to workhorse buildings relied on by a community. The addition of vinyl siding on the exterior and windows of the house has affected the workmanship, feeling and association of the building in its historic context.

It is the opinion of this statement that although 233 Bullocks Point Avenue is situated on Riverside Square and are likely to be significant within Criterion A, 233 Bullocks Point Avenue has lost its historic integrity. Due to a lack of integrity, the building cannot display its significance within its respective historic context and therefore are unlikely eligible for the National Register. Finally, it should be noted that if there was restoration of 233 Bullocks Point Avenue with the original intended material this would likely rehabilitate its integrity.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- "Augustus Miner", grave marker, Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich, Kent County, RI, digital. https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/199614278/augustus-miner.
- Hopkins, G.M. "Atlas of the City of Providence R.I. and Environs. From Official Records, Private Plans and Actual Surveys" 1882, David Rumsey Map Collection. <u>https://www.davidrumsey.com</u>.
- "How the Italian Immigrants came to New England", *New England Historical Society*, Updated 2021. <u>https://www.newenglandhistoricalsociety.com/how-the-italian-immigrants-came-to-new-england/</u>
- "Obituaries: Augustus Miner". The Providence Journal. (Providence, R.I.), Dec. 9, 1974.
- Remick, Bruce. *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside first 80 years, 1870 to 1950.* (Rhode Island: n.p., 2021).
- Richard Longstreth. East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report. (Providence: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976).
- Sanborn Map Company, "Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps". East Providence. Providence County. Rhode Island. New York: Sanborn Map Company. 1921.
- Santoro, Carmela. *The Italians in Rhode Island: The Age of Exploration to the Present, 1524 to 1989.* (Providence: RIHC & The Rhode Island Publications Society, 1990).
- "World War I Draft Registration Card for Augustus Miner", Serial no. 3144, no. 2435, Local Draft Board 5. City of East Providence. RI. 1917. *Ancestry.com*.

Figures

- Figure 1. Map of Riverside, 1882, showing original footprint of building. Hopkins, G.M. "Atlas of the City of Providence R.I. and Environs. From Official Records, Private Plans and Actual Surveys" 1882, David Rumsey Map Collection. <u>https://www.davidrumsey.com</u>.
- Figure 2. Panoramic Map of Riverside, 1894, building is number 19. "Panoramic View of Riverside, East Providence". 1894. J. Rafferty Collection.
- Figure 3. Close up of 233 Bullocks Point Avenue footprint, 1895. Everts & Richards. "East Providence Town". 1895. Historic Map Works.
- Figure 4. Early 1900s showing 233 Bullocks Point Avenue. Courtesy of the East Providence Planning Dept.
- Figure 5. 1920-21 Sanborn Fire Insurance Map showing footprint of 233 Bullocks Point Avenue. "Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps". East Providence. Providence County. Rhode Island. 1920-21. New York. Sandborn Map Company.1921.
- Figure 6. 1950-51 Sanborn Fire Insurance Map showing footprint of 233 Bullocks Point Avenue and additions. "Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps". East Providence. Providence County. Rhode Island. 1950-51. New York. Sanborn Map Company.1921.

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission HISTORIC PROPERTY DATA FORM	DATABASE ID#
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside	
ADDRESS 240 Bullocks Point Ave PLAT/LOT 31209-001.00	Date of the second second
NAME(s) Silva, Joseph, Rosalie, Small Business	
PROPERTY TYPE Bld Str Obj Site OWNERSHIP Priv Loc St Fed	
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC	
NR DISTRICT	Photo ID EAPR_BullocksPtAve_E
USES: Select terms from National Register table CURRENT Business HISTORIC Business	
SITING: SETBACK 20 ft LOT SIZE 3049 sq ft	
STORIES 1 ROOF(s) Shed	
MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table	
ROOF Rubber WALL Concrete Block	
FOUNDATION Concrete OTHER	Photo ID EAPR_BullocksPtAve_E
WINDOWS1. vinyl 1/1 double hung, 2. vinyl fixed casement	
ALTERATIONS PORCH WINDOWS	TRIM OVERALL
	Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None
INTEGRITY X Excellent X Good Fair Poor	Destroyed
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & number in order of importance. Include the primary compon	ent of the resource as number 1.
Component Type Code Count Component Type	Code Count
(1) Building B-C 1 (4)	
(2) (5)	
_(3) (6)	
EVENT DATE SOURCE NAME (person/firm/organ	ization) ROLE
Original Construction 1960 Vision East Providence Data Asses	sor's Office
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance	
TYPE STYLE(s) _Googie	
SURVEYOR Tayla Burns DATE 11/2021 REVIEWER	DATE
Use reverse for comments, history, and bibliography	Form version 200702rev161101

Notes for alterations from observations:

- By looking at the building, it seems to have no additions added to the building
- The detail work in the building's facade seems to show older ornamentation and detail
- There are a few variations of size windows- not symmetrical
- The 1/1 double hung windows have small panels above them that might of been filled in with a panel when the vinyl windows were installed and made the window opening smaller than original
- Looking at older historic photographs, the window configurations look to be the same as seen today as of 2021

Context Narrative

The Dari-Bee is a local ice cream shop located in Riverside, a neighborhood in the city of East Providence, Rhode Island. The one-story Googie-style building was constructed in 1960, by Russell Gardner, a Riverside resident.¹ It is located on a parcel along the main road in the neighborhood, Bullocks Point Avenue. The surrounding area is known as Riverside Square, a section of commercial activity surrounded by residential dwellings.

Historical Narrative

The Dari-Bee is located just north of the Riverside Square, a commercial district that developed in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. The opening of the Providence, Warren, and Bristol Railroad in 1855, a train stop was in Riverside.² At the arrival of the Providence, Warren, and Bristol Railroad and the development of multiple amusement parks in the southern portion of the area, sparked growth in this neighborhood.³ This growth was centered around the Providence. Warren, and Bristol Railroad depot. which is just south of Dari-Bee on Bullocks Point Avenue. The area surrounding the depot became a bustling commercial area. One of the main summer attractions was Crescent Park, an amusement park that opened in 1886. The park was opened by Geroge B. Boyden and it attracted many tourists and families to the area. This increased development and commercial demand for Riverside.⁴ Over time, Riverside grew into a resort area, filled with summer cottages. In the late 1890s, Riverside had one the largest population spikes during the summer months.⁵ During the 1920s and 30s, there was a decline in Riverside due to The Depression, and the 1938 Hurricane that wiped out many buildings.⁶ After World War II, economic prosperity contributed to a nationwide surge in suburban house construction. East Providence became a prime area for this development. The neighborhood of Riverside began to shift into year-round residences and many of the amusement parks began to close. The community began to move from a summer community to a year-round suburban population. Between 1945 to 1970 were East Providence's greatest years of growth, this growth contributed to many local businesses being built in Riverside.⁷ The abundance of residential property built during these years demanded Riverside's commercial businesses to grow as well. World War II initially slowed down the production and consumption of ice cream. Around 1941, the U.S. government classified ice cream as a non-esstneial food, creating a decrease in the product nationally.8 Finally, after World War II, the national obsession with ice cream continued.⁹ Throughout the 1940s till the 1970s, ice cream production and businesses were constant in the U.S. As prepackaged ice cream was sold in the supermarkets, these small businesses began to disappear.10

² East Bay Bike Path History. TrailLink. (n.d.). Retrieved from

¹ King, D. M. (n.d.). Dari-Bee is a Riverside Tradition. *East Providence*. Year: 1940; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: m-t0627-03765; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 4-121.

https://www.traillink.com/trail-history/east-bay-bike-path/.

³ "Crescent Park | Artinruins," September 11, 2020. https://artinruins.com/property/crescent-park/.

⁴ Longstreth, Rhode Island Historical Preservation, 38.

⁵ Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth. East Providence, Rhode Island. Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1. Providence: Commission, 1976, 38.

⁶ Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth, 1976.

⁷ Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth, 1976.

⁸ GEI Consultants, Inc. and Mead & Hunt. 2017. MidCentury Modern in the City of Sacramento Historic Context Statement and Survey Results. Prepared for City of Sacramento.

⁹ Hengranes, Emily. "World War II and America's Sweet Tooth." Naval History Blog, July 25, 2019.

https://www.navalhistory.org/2019/07/25/we-all-scream-for-ice-cream-world-war-ii-and-americas-sweet-tooth

¹⁰ "The History of Ice Cream." IDFA, July 12, 2021. https://www.idfa.org/the-history-of-ice-cream.

During the economic boom in the late 1950s and the national ice cream crave, a resident of Riverside, William R. Hevey loaned money to his son-in-law, John A. Tait. The money was loaned to John Tait so he could build an ice cream shop north of the Providence, Warren, and Bristol Railroad Depot, located on 250 Bullocks Point Avenue. In 1960 the 1-story concrete building was constructed by Russel Gardner, who was a resident and in building construction.¹¹ John Tait and his wife, Carolyn Tait opened the "Dari-Bee" in 1960.¹² The Tait family also owned the Beehive gift shop that was directly next door from the ice cream shop (see Figure 1). However, the gift shop closed around 1970.¹³ Although Riverside has been in a state of a slow decline and its population decreasing, due to surrounding towns and highways being built past Riverside. The Dari-Bee has remained open since 1960 and has been a place for the local neighborhood.

Statement of Significance

240 Bullocks Point Avenue appears to be eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion A for its association with the growth and development of Riverside's population increase from post-World War II in the economic expansion.¹⁴ After World War II, economic prosperity contributed to a nationwide surge in suburban house construction. East Providence became a prime area for this development. The neighborhood of Riverside began to shift from a tourist destination into year-round residence. Between 1945 to 1970 were East Providence's greatest years of growth, this growth contributed to many local businesses being built in Riverside.¹⁵ As the population increased in Riverside, along the main road, an area of commercial activity began to grow and is considered "Riverside Square". Post World War II, ice cream was very popular around the nation, as America celebrated its victory with ice cream.¹⁶ Smaller ice cream businesses began to be built nationally during these popular years.¹⁷ In the 1960s, the Dari-Bee ice cream shop opened on Bullocks Point Avenue which is close to the commercial Riverside Square. Dari-Bee quickly became a neighborhood attraction. This growth transformed the locally built environment into a larger suburban area and commercial activity for Riverside. Dari-Bee was part of the development and growth of the neighborhood.

240 Bullocks Point Avenue appears not to be eligible for listing in the National Register under Criterion B. This is due to the lack of persons who could be considered "significant in our past". The original owners of the building were part of the Tait family, a local family in the neighborhood. The Tait family also owned and operated another business next to 240 Bullocks Point Avenue, although that business and building no longer exist. The business was called "Beehive Gift Shop". The current owners of the Dari-Bee are the Silva family, who bought the property around the year 2000. The Silva family is another

¹¹ Year: *1940*; Census Place: *East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island*; Roll: *m-t0627-03765*; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: *4-121*

¹² King, Dale M. "Dari-Bee is a Riverside Tradition." East Providence Newspaper, n.d.

¹³ King, Dari-Bee is a Riverside Tradition.

¹⁴ Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth. East Providence, Rhode Island. Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1. Providence: Commission, 1976.

¹⁵ Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, Robert O. Jones Jr., Providence, Rhode Island, 1980.

¹⁶ GEI Consultants, Inc. and Mead & Hunt. 2017. MidCentury Modern in the City of Sacramento Historic Context Statement and Survey Results. Prepared for City of Sacramento.

¹⁷ GEI Consultants, MidCentury Modern in the City of Sacramento Historic Context Statement and Survey Results.

local family who lives in the neighborhood. Although the current owners of the building have been in the neighborhood for quite some years, they are not considered historically significant.

240 Bullocks Point Avenue appears to be eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion C in the area of Architecture as a representative of an increasingly rare surviving expression of Modern architecture. This building can be considered to be Googie-style, popular during the 1950s and late 1960s.¹⁸ The Googie style became popular mainly during post-World War II, the futuristic style was a reference to the beginning of a new era.¹⁹ Americans embraced this modern design with new products and technologies and thinking of the future. Air and space technology and television were among the new technologies in postwar restaurant architecture. Around the 1960s ended the Googie era, and buildings of this style have been demolished, this makes the surviving buildings with integrity more significant. The Googie style is a representation of American history that led to a new design of buildings, inspired by television, and our different technology accomplishments.

The building retains its historic physical integrity on its exterior. One of the important features of this building is the roof sloping at an upward angle. This is one particular element in which the architects were creating a unique structure. The sloping roof is one of the important features of the Googie-style. The sloping roof often reflected new engineering techniques, a common feature of Googie-style.²⁰ The other common feature was signage, and being large to grab attention to the building. The signage on Dari-Bee is on the roof, the other key feature. By reviewing historic photographs it may be very well the same signage from the original construction of the building (see Figure 2). The architect and construction of the building were done by Russell Gardner. Gardner grew up in Riverside and worked in building construction. His father, George H. Gardner was a house building contractor according to the 1930 Federal Census. Although the Gardner's were local builders of the neighborhood, they are not considered historically significant.²¹

240 Bullocks Point Avenue appears not to be eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion D.

¹⁸ Novak, Matt. "Googie: Architecture of the Space Age." Smithsonian.com. Smithsonian Institution, June 15, 2012. https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/googie-architecture-of-the-space-age-122837470/.

¹⁹ Novak, "Googie: Architecture of the Space Age."

²⁰ Budds, Diana. "The Ultimate Guide to Googie." Curbed, July 25, 2019.

https://archive.curbed.com/2019/7/24/18647602/the-ultimate-guide-to-googie#coda.

²¹*1*930; Census Place: *East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island;* Page: *19B;* Enumeration District: *0219;* FHL microfilm: *2341906.*

²² "Jones Pond and Other Archaeological Sites Reveal Early History of Settlement in Sowams." Sowams Heritage Area, December 22, 2018.

http://sowamsheritagearea.org/wp/jones-pond-and-other-archaeological-sites-in-sowams-reveal-early-history/.

240 Bullocks Point Avenue holds excellent evidence of integrity. The location and the setting of the building are very important to the past since it is very close to Riverside Square. It holds a close relationship to the former depot building, which could be considered the center of the square. The building has not moved from its original site. The design of the building is a rare surviving example of a small-scale Googie-style building in the surrounding towns. This style is not particularly known in this area, since it is mainly known to be on the west coast of the United States. The form of the building has been consistent and shows no signs of additions. The materiality of the building is simple concrete blocks and wood ornamentation on the front facade. The windows have been replaced with vinyl windows. The workmanship of the front facade is in great detail for the simplicity of the building. It is also important to note that the sloping roof at the time of construction could be considered a small-scale engineering accomplishment. The feeling of the building shows its historical character and still serves ice cream just as it did in 1960. The building does not have any association with a significant person. It does have an association with the growth and development of Riverside post-WWII. The quick expansions from a small neighborhood to a metropolitan area.

Bibliography and/or References

- East Bay Bike Path History. TrailLink. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.traillink.com/trail-history/east-bay-bike-path/.
- King, Dale M. "Dari-Bee is a Riverside Tradition." East Providence Newspaper, n.d.
- Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth. East Providence, Rhode Island. Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1. Providence: Commission, 1976, 38.
- Year: 1940; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: m-t0627-03765; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 4-121
- 1930; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0219; FHL microfilm: 2341906.
- Budds, Diana. "The Ultimate Guide to Googie." Curbed, July 25, 2019. https://archive.curbed.com/2019/7/24/18647602/the-ultimate-guide-to-googie#coda.
- Budds, Diana. "The Ultimate Guide to Googie." Curbed, July 25, 2019. https://archive.curbed.com/2019/7/24/18647602/the-ultimate-guide-to-googie#coda.
- GEI Consultants, Inc. and Mead & Hunt. 2017. MidCentury Modern in the City of Sacramento Historic Context Statement and Survey Results. Prepared for the City of Sacramento.
- Hegranes, Emily. "World War II and America's Sweet Tooth." Naval History Blog, July 25, 2019. https://www.navalhistory.org/2019/07/25/we-all-scream-for-ice-cream-world-war-ii-and-americas-s weet-tooth.

"The History of Ice Cream." IDFA, July 12, 2021. https://www.idfa.org/the-history-of-ice-cream.

"Jones Pond and Other Archaeological Sites Reveal Early History of Settlement in Sowams." Sowams Heritage Area, December 22, 2018. http://sowamsheritagearea.org/wp/jones-pond-and-other-archaeological-sites-in-sowams-reveal-earl y-history/.

King, D. M. (n.d.). Dari-Bee is a Riverside Tradition. East Providence. Year: 1940; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: m-t0627-03765; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 4-121.

Novak, Matt. "Googie: Architecture of the Space Age." Smithsonian.com. Smithsonian Institution, June 15, 2012.

https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/googie-architecture-of-the-space-age-122837470/.

Robert O. Jones Jr., Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1980. Providence, Rhode Island, 6.



240 Bullocks Point Avenue, front (west elevation)



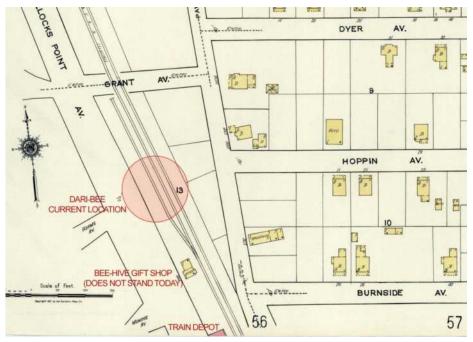
240 Bullocks Point Avenue, front (west elevation)



Side (north) elevation, facing south

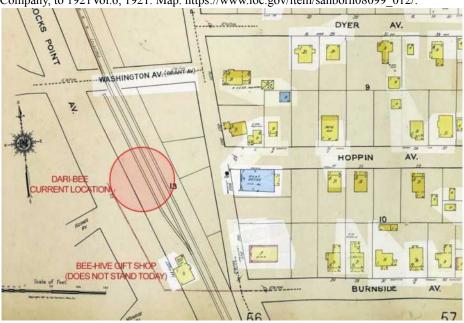


Side (south) elevation, facing north



Map of 1921

Source: Sanborn Fire Insurance Map from Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Sanborn Map Company, to 1921Vol.6, 1921. Map. https://www.loc.gov/item/sanborn08099_012/.



Map of 1951

Source: Sanborn Fire Insurance Map from Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Sanborn Map Company, - Mar 1951Vol.6, 1950. Map. https://www.loc.gov/item/sanborn08099_018/.



Photo of Bullocks Point Avenue, showing the depot, Bee-Hive gift shop, and Dari-Bee, Date is unknown. Source: From the East Providence City Hall Picture Records



Photo of Bullocks Point Avenue, showing the depot, the demolished Bee-Hive gift shop, and Dari-Bee, Date is unknown.

Source: From the East Providence City Hall Picture Records

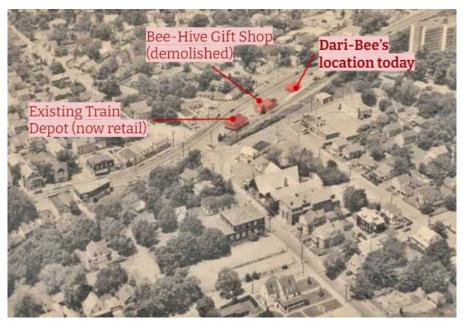


Figure 1: Riverside Square, taken around 1960, shows the train depot, Bee-Hive gift shop, and Dari-Bee from left to right Source: Remick, Bruce. "Riverside Square in the 1960's" Facebook, August 15, 2019. https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=10157455548992246&set=gm.2418273838240976



Figure 2: Dari-Bee signage, date unknown Source: From the East Providence City Hall Picture Records

And the second	nd Historical Presei PROPERTY DATA		itage Commiss	ion DATABAS	E ID#
TOWN <u>East Provide</u> ADDRESS <u>241 But</u> NAME(s) <u>Callegaro</u> PROPERTY TYPE	llocks Point Ave News	PL		and and a second	
	R DOE CDOE Eli	-		NC NC	
					EAPR 241Bullockspointave NE
USES: Select terms from CURRENT Comme Busines	National Register table erce/Trade:	HISTORIC	Commerce/Trade Business	e:	
	5 ft		12196.8	sq ft	
	ROOF(s) Sid				
MATERIALS: Select terr ROOF Asphalt	ns from National Register W		etics/Vinvl		
FOUNDATION Cond		THER		Photo ID	EAPR_241Bullockspointave_ NW
WINDOWS (1) T	wo light, fixed sash				
ALTERATIONS:	PORCH	WI	NDOWS	TRIM	OVERALL
Material	None		Maj	Maj	Maj
Configuration INTEGRITY	None		Maj	Maj Poor Destro	Mod
PROPERTY COMPONE					
Component Type	Co				Code Count
(1) Dwelling	B-C	: 1	(4)		
(2)			(5)		
(3)			(6)		
EVENT	DATE SC	DURCE	NAME (person/fi	rm/organization)	ROLE
Original Construction	Ca. 1943 Ma	ap S	Sanborn Fire Insu	rance	
ARCHITECTURE: If mor TYPE One-part com		in order of importa			
I		ATE <u>12/2021</u>	REVIE	WER	DATE

Use reverse for comments, history, and bibliography

HISTORIC NARRATIVE AND CONTEXT

The first half of the nineteenth century designated Riverside as a destination for wealthy travelers who sought relaxation away from city life.¹ By the latter half of the nineteenth century Riverside developed into a busy resort area populated mostly with small summer vacation cottages and luxury resort and hotels.² By the late 1890s Riverside is said to have had the largest concentration of summer residences on Narragansett Bay.³ There were a multitude of amusement parks, like Crescent Park and Boyden Heights.⁴ The middle class's expansion into Riverside was aided with by the establishment of the Providence and Bristol Company Railroad constructed in the mid-1850s.⁵ The railroad aided the ease of access in and out of Riverside. By the turn of the twentieth century Riverside began to transition into a year-round suburban neighborhood, with both construction of new houses and changing the summer cottages to permanent use.⁶ Riverside's new commercial, civic, and institutional activity centered around the Riverside Square and the Riverside Passenger depot.⁷ Historically, Riverside square was a dense commercial sector that built up to accommodate the needs of vacationers and then eventually, suburban residents. Small, free -standing businesses like groceries, barbershops, auto shops, leisure sites and bakeries were present at the beginning and middle of the twentieth century catering to the needs of the expanding neighborhood populace.⁸

RIVERSIDE SQUARE BUSINESS IN 244 BULLOCKS POINT AVENUE

241 Bullocks Point Avenue has operated as a business space since its inception, circa 1943.⁹ The building's address changed a few times over the decades as well as its assumed configuration.¹⁰. This seemingly suggested that the building was once was a space for two tenants. The address eventually changed back to 241 Bullocks Point Avenue, hosting only one tenant.

241 Bullocks Point Avenue has served a variety of businesses. The most prominent was Augusts Miner's barber shop, where he would eventually employ his oldest son Augustus William Miner.¹¹ 241 was also the site of the Riverside Hardware store which was located at 243 Bullocks Point Avenue in 1943.¹² Louis "Red" Callegaro relocated to Riverside about 1953 and acquired Augustus Miner's Riverside Hardware Store building in 1955 where he opened his own popular corner news and magazine Store.¹³ Callegaro News and Magazines which was affectionally known as "Red's" sold most of the magazines, comic books and penny candy in Riverside during the 1950's and 1960's (Figure 1).¹⁴

During the post-World War II boom, much like the rest of the United States, Riverside saw an explosion in population and prosperity. Within a twenty-five year period East Providence saw its greatest era of growth.¹⁵ Both population and economic expansion allowed for Riverside Square to flourish and self-sustain in the way of local services. However, the construction of Interstate 195 in 1960 increasingly made the core commercial area of historic Riverside Square unfavorable with more attractive shopping options in Seekonk in

¹ Richard Longstreth, *East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report* (Providence: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976), 34.

² Longstreth, *East Providence Preservation report*, 34-36.

³ Longstreth, *East Providence Preservation report*, 38.

⁴ Longstreth, East Providence Preservation report, 39-40.

⁵ Bruce Remick, *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside first 80 years, 1870 to 1950* (Rhode Island: n.p., 2021), 50.

⁶ Longstreth, East Providence Preservation report, 38.

⁷ Ibid.

⁸ See Sanborn Map Company, "Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps", East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 1920, New York: Sanborn Map Company, 1921. <u>https://digitalsanbornmaps-proquest-</u>

com.rwulib.idm.oclc.org/browse_maps/40/8075/39395/41291/561517?accountid=25133.

⁹ East Providence, R.I., City Directory, (R.L. Polk and Co., 1943).

 $^{^{10}}$ The building number changed from 241 and 243 to 281 & 283.

¹¹ 1940 United States Census, East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, digital image s.v. "Augustus Miner," Ancestry.com.

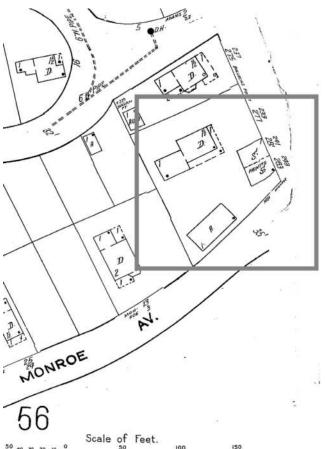
¹² East Providence, R.I., City Directory, (R.L. Polk and Co., 1943).

¹³ Remick, *Living in Riverside*, 51.

¹⁴ Remick, *Living in Riverside*, 51.

¹⁵ Longstreth, East Providence Preservation report, 48.

the later part of the century.¹⁶ Callegaro News is last listed in 1975, seemingly a victim of this economic change.17



⁵⁰ 40 30 zo 10 ° ⁵⁰ Figure 1. 1920/1950 Overlay Sanborn Fire Insurance Map showing 241 Bullocks Point Avenue.



Figure 2. Bullocks Point Avenue Looking South, 241 Bullocks Point Avenue is on the right.

 ¹⁶ Longstreth, *East Providence Preservation report*, 50.
 ¹⁷ East Providence, R.I., City Directory, (R.L. Polk and Co., 1975).



Figure 3. Bullocks Point Avenue looking West, 241 Bullocks Point Avenue is shown.



Figure 4. Callegro's News.



Figure 5. Current Photo of 241 Bullocks Point Avenue.

С

Criteria Evaluation

Criterion A

244 Bullocks Point Avenue appears to be eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion A for its association with the development of the Riverside Square commercial district. The structure has been used commercially since the 1930's. 241 Bullocks Point Avenue has hosted a variety of businesses most notably Callegaro News which was a neighborhood luminary to the children that lived around the square. Noted for the penny candy it once supplied, 244 Bullocks Point Avenue is an example of the once burgeoning commercial district inside Riverside Square and its growth in population and commerce.

Criterion B

244 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear to be eligible for listing in the Rhode Island Register under Criterion B as having an association with individuals who may have contributed to local or national history. The property is associated with Augustus Miner who had a large commercial spread in Riverside Square. While this is noteworthy and interesting to the possible ramifications to the overall commercial development of Riverside Square, his property ownership does not rise to the level of specific contributions to the local past. Moreover, the property has been associated with individuals throughout its commercial life there is no one individual with achievement arising to the level of significant that 244 Bullocks Point Avenue can illuminate.

Criterion C

241 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear to be eligible for listing in the Rhode Island Register under Criterion C has having any association with a (1) distinctive characteristic of a type, period, or method of construction, or (2) the work of a master, or (3) possess high artistic value. 241 Bullocks Point Avenue is an unadorned one-part commercial block structure that sits on the beginning of Riverside Square. 241 Bullocks Point Avenue is not indicative of a distinctive character with no integration of a type of design, a period of design or a method of construction. There was no indication within the historic research done on the structure that points to a particularly significant builder or architect that designed or built the structure. Finally, 241 does not possess a high artistic value in its character features nor its design.

Criterion D

Criterion D, which is linked to important information potential that must have had information to contribute to the understanding of human history or pre-history does not apply to 241 Bullocks Point Avenue.

Aspects of Integrity

241 Bullocks Point Avenue has retained integrity of location, design, workmanship and, setting. The commercial structure shows no indication of change in its location. The design of the structure has remained relatively the same. Although it is used as one commercial space, this was not always the case. 241 Bullocks Point Avenue in its history has been used to contain two commercial businesses. This is also indicated by the building's layout with two entrances. This has changed over time but has not negatively affected the structures integrity as an original commercial space. 241 Bullocks Point Avenue appears to have kept some workmanship integrity as the unique corner entrances are indicative of commercial use with the main entrance directly on the sidewalk and the bulk of the buildings display siding facing parallel to the once running railroad. Finally, the setting of 241 Bullocks Point Avenue has remained the same throughout the structure's existence within Riverside Square. Again, regrettably, the material integrity of the structure is not intact as there is no historic fabric visible. The material alterations have effect 241 Bullocks Point Avenue's integrity of feeling and association.

It is the opinion of this statement that although 241 Bullocks Point Avenue is situated on Riverside Square and are likely to be significant within Criterion A, 241 Bullocks Point Avenue has lost its historic integrity. Due to a lack of integrity, the building cannot display its significance within its respective historic context and therefore are unlikely eligible for the National Register. Finally, it should be noted that if there was restoration of 241 Bullocks Point Avenue with the original intended material this would likely rehabilitate its integrity.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

East Providence, R.I., City Directory. (R.L. Polk and Co. 1921).

- Remick, Bruce. *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside first 80 years, 1870 to 1950.* (Rhode Island: n.p., 2021).
- Richard Longstreth. East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report. (Providence: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976).
- Sanborn Map Company. "Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps". East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. New York: Sanborn Map Company. 1921.
- 1940 United States Census, East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, digital image s.v. "Augustus Miner," *Ancestry.com*.

Figures

- Figure 1. 1920/1950 Overlay Sanborn Fire Insurance Map showing 241 Bullocks Point Avenue."Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps". East Providence. Providence County. Rhode Island. 1920/1950. New York. Sanborn Map Company.1921.
- Figure 2. Bullocks Point Avenue Looking South, 241 Bullocks Point Avenue is on the right. Picture is courtesy of the East Providence Planning Department.
- Figure 3. Bullocks Point Avenue looking West, 241 Bullocks Point Avenue is shown. Picture is courtesy of the East Providence Planning Department.
- Figure 4. Callegro's News. Remick, Bruce. *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside first 80 years, 1870 to 1950.* (Rhode Island: n.p., 2021).50.
- Figure 5. Current Photo of 241 Bullocks Point Avenue. Photography by author.

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission HISTORIC PROPERTY DATA FORM	DATABASE ID#
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside	
ADDRESS 250 Bullocks Pt. Ave. PLAT/LOT 312/09/002	A ALAMA
NAME(s) Riverside Station/ Riverside Depot/ Borealis Coffee	
PROPERTY TYPE Bld $$ Str Obj Site OWNERSHIP Priv $$ Loc St Fed	
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC	
	Photo IDEAPR_BullocksPtAve250_E
USES: Select terms from National Register table CURRENT commerce/restaurant HISTORIC Transportation/rail- related	
SITING: SETBACK 0 ft LOT SIZE 4356 sq ft	
STORIES 1 ROOF(s) Gable on hip	
MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table ROOF stone/ slate WALL brick	
FOUNDATION Not visible OTHER	Photo ID EAPR BullocksPtAve250 S
WINDOWS Aluminum fixed sash, 2/2 double-hung wood sash with leaded glazed	
	1
ALTERATIONS: PORCH WINDOWS	TRIM OVERALL
Material Maj Mod Min None√ Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Mo	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None
MaterialMajModMinNone√MajMod√MinNoneMajModConfigurationMajModMinNone√MajMod√MinNoneMajMod√	
Material Maj Mod Min None√ Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Mo	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None√ Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Mod Configuration Maj Mod Min None√ Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Mod INTEGRITY Excellent Good √ Fair Poor PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & number in order of importance. Include the primary compone	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None√ Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Maj Mod Configuration Maj Mod Min None√ Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Mod√ Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Mod Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Mod Maj Mod√ Maj <	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None Destroyed
Material ConfigurationMaj Maj ModMaj ModMoneMaj Maj ModMaj ModMoneMaj Maj ModMaj ModMaj ModMaj ModMaj 	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None
Material ConfigurationMaj Maj ModMaj ModMoneMaj Maj ModMaj 	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj Mod Min None Maj	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None Destroyed ent of the resource as number 1. Code Count
Material ConfigurationMaj Maj ModMaj ModMoneMaj Maj ModMaj ModMoneMaj Maj ModMaj ModMaj ModMaj ModMaj ModMaj ModMaj ModMaj ModMaj ModMaj ModMaj 	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None Destroyed ent of the resource as number 1. Code Count
Material ConfigurationMaj Maj ModMod Min Maj ModMaj Mod Maj ModMaj Mod Maj Mod 	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None Destroyed ent of the resource as number 1. Code Count
Material Maj Mod Min None√ Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Maj Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Mod Maj Mod√ Min None Maj Maj Mod√ Maj Mod√ Maj Mod Maj Mod√ Maj Mod√ </td <td>od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None Destroyed ent of the resource as number 1. Code Count</td>	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None Destroyed ent of the resource as number 1. Code Count
Material ConfigurationMaj Maj Maj ModMaj ModMod Min Maj ModMaj Mod Maj ModMaj Mod Maj Mod Maj Mod Maj Mod Maj Mod Maj Mod Maj Mod 	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None Destroyed ent of the resource as number 1. Code Count
Material ConfigurationMaj Maj MajMod Min Maj Mod Min Maj Mod Min Maj Mod 	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None Destroyed ent of the resource as number 1. Code Count
Material ConfigurationMaj Maj Maj Maj Mod Min Maj Mod Min Maj Mod Maj 	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None Destroyed ent of the resource as number 1. Code Count
Material Maj Mod Min None√ Maj Mod√ Min None Maj	od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None od√ Min None Maj Mod√ Min None Destroyed ent of the resource as number 1. Code Count

Architectural Description

250 Bullocks Pt. Ave is a one-story, gable-on-hip roofed building, built with brick. The roof is covered with slate shingles. The southwest elevation contains a two-panel door, with three rectangular glass panels on the top. There are two ribbon casement windows on each side of the door on southwest elevation, with metal trims. The upside of the southwest elevation has a ribbon of ornament. The southeast has the main entrance. The door is double door, with two bottom panels and three rectangular glass panels on the middle and the top. Above the double door, there is a transom light consists of four glass panes. There two two-over-two double-hung windows on each side of the double door, with wood trims and wood sashes. The northeast elevation has one panel door at east, with three middle and bottom panels and three rectangular glass panels on the top. In the middle of the northwest elevation, there is a door that has been blocked up with wood panel. There are two one-by-one fixed windows on each side of the blocked door, with wood trim and sashes. The lower two panes have been blocked up with wood panel. There is a brick chimney on the north corner of the property. On the northwest elevation, the west corner has a cutoff. There is one glass door on the northwest elevation, facing to the northwest. The other door on the northwest elevation is a four-panel door, facing to the west. Between the two doors, there is a window has been blocked off with wood panel, and a small ventilation on the top corner. The foundation of the building is invisible.

Historic Narrative

The United States has a great railroad network which has played an important role in the economic and social development of the United States. New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroads Co. was a The United States has a great railroad network which has played an important role in the economic and social development of the United States. In the 1840s, the whaling and shipbuilding industries in Warren and Bristol spurred development of a line from Providence to Warren and Bristol, which passed through East Providence.¹ In 1855, the Boston and Providence Railroad constructed a line through Providence, Warren, and Bristol, which was responsible for passenger and cargo transportation.² In 1893, the line operator became the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company. The Riverside Depot was built in the 1860s to serve this line.

In the late 1920s, with the promotion of private vehicles, the national railway system began to gradually be replaced by cars and highways. All passenger trains services ended in Riverside in 1937.³ In 1950, the New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. sold the former Riverside Station to Eddie M Callegaro and Helen R Callegaro, husband and wife. They ran Eddie's Food Mart in the property until 1959. From the mid-1960s to the early 1980s, the building contained a coin laundry. In the 1980s, the depot contained a deli. The building is now owned by Coffee Pathway LLC, operating as Borealis Coffee.

Evaluation of Significance

¹ Heppner, Railroads of Rhode Island. p.101

² Heppner, Railroads of Rhode Island. p.101

³ Karr, Ronald Dale. The Rail Lines of Southern New England : A Handbook of Railroad History. p.144

- Community Planning and Development
- Social History
- o Transportation
- Period of Significance
 - o 1855-1938

250 Bullocks Point Ave is locally significant under Criterion A for its association with the community development and commerce in Riverside, East Providence. 250 Bullocks Point Ave. served as a railroad depot from 1855 to 1937. Located in the center of Riverside Square, the formerly depot was the anchor for the local business district and seasonal and permanent residential development. It is not only the only remaining building associated with this period and context, but also the first step in urban development in Riverside.

- Integrity
 - Location
 - o Design
 - o Setting
 - Materials
 - Workmanships

250 Bullocks Point Ave has sufficient integrity to convey its significance. It is in the same location where it was constructed. The design of the property has also remained generally consistent over time. The depot has lost some integrity of setting with the removal of the adjacent rail lines, but the East Bay Bike Path on the former railbed allows for some continuity of setting. The depot has sufficient integrity of materials and workmanship, though some integrity has been lost on the west elevation. 250 Bullocks Point Ave. has lost some integrity of feeling and association with conversion to commercial use.

Sources

- Heppner, Frank. *Railroads of Rhode Island: Shaping the Ocean State's Railways*. Charleston: The History Press, 2012
- Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth. *East Providence, Rhode Island. Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1.* Providence: Commission, 1976.
- Karr, Ronald Dale. *The Rail Lines of Southern New England : A Handbook of Railroad History*. New England Rail Heritage Series. Pepperell, Mass.: Branch Line Press, 1995.
- Rhode Island Development Council, and Tippetts-Abbett-McCarthy-Stratton. *Port of Providence: An Economic Survey*. Providence, 1955.

Remick, Bruce. *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years, 1870 to 1950.* Self-published, 2020 Sanborn Maps Co. *Insurance Maps of Providence, Rhode Island 1920-Mar. 1951.*

Sanborn Maps Co. Insurance Maps of Providence, Rhode Island 1921.



Early 1900's view looking south from PW&B railroad tracks at the Riverside passenger depot Figure 1: Remick, Bruce. *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years, 1870 to 1950.* p.53

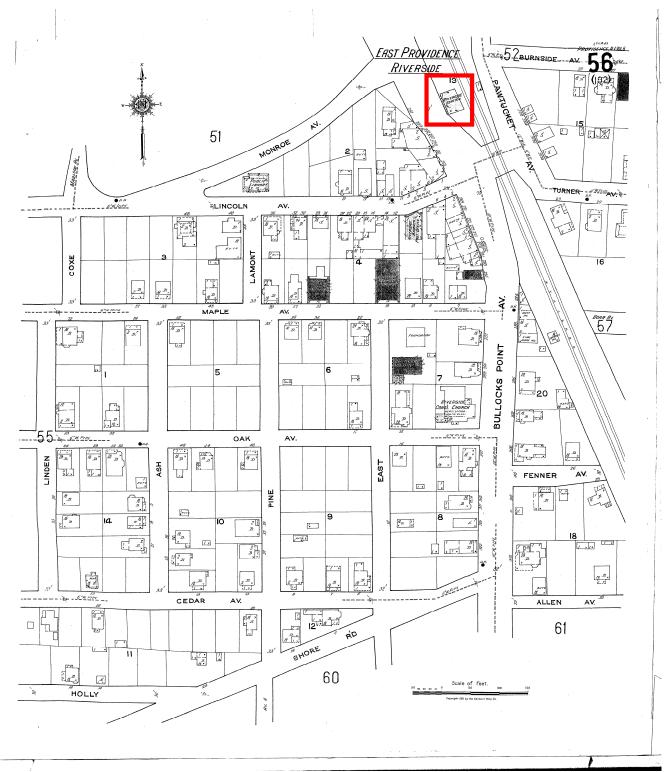


Figure 2: Sanborn Maps Co., Insurance Maps of Providence, Rhode Island 1921, vol.6, 1921

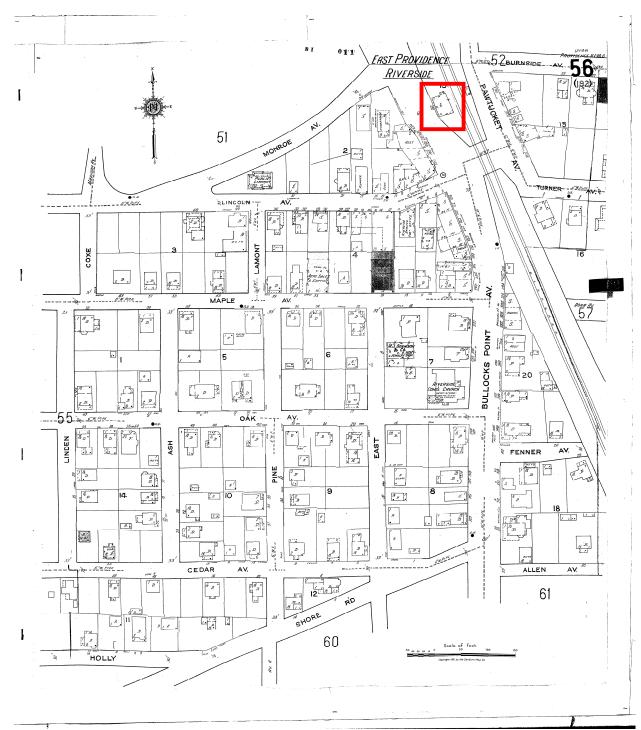


Figure 3: Sanborn Maps Co, Insurance Maps of Providence, Rhode Island 1920-Mar. 1951 vl.6, 1921-June 1950, vol.6, 1921

Rhode Island Historical I HISTORIC PROPERTY	Preservation & Heritage Commiss DATA FORM	sion DATABASE ID#	
TOWN East Providence	VILLAGE Riverside		
ADDRESS 255 Bullocks Point Ave	PLAT/LOT <u>312/08/0</u>	005	
NAME(s) Jerry & Son			
PROPERTY TYPE Bld Str Obj S	Site OWNERSHIP Priv Loc St	_Fed	
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOI	E Elig Indiv Dist C	NC	
		Photo ID <u>EA</u>	<u>PR BullocksPointAve255 S</u>
USES: Select terms from National Register CURRENT Business		2	New Contraction
SITING: SETBACK 48	ft LOT SIZE <u>8,712</u>	sq ft	
STORIES 1 ROOF(s)	Flat		
MATERIALS: Select terms from National I	Register table		
ROOF Asphalt	WALL Brick		
FOUNDATION Concrete	OTHER	Photo ID EAI	PR_BullocksPointAve_SW_
WINDOWS Undivided fixed woo	l sash		
ALTERATIONS: PORCH	WINDOWS	TRIM	OVERALL
Material Maj Mod Min	None Maj Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min (None)	Maj Mod Min None
Configuration Maj Mod Min	None Maj Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min None
INTEGRITYExcellent	X Good Fair	Poor Destroyed	
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & num	ber in order of importance. Include the prima	ry component of the resource as n	umber 1.
Component Type	Code Count Compone	ent Type	Code Count
(1) Building	B-C 1 (4)		
(2) Light stands	S-C 2 (5)		
(3) Gas pumps	S-C (6)		
EVENT DATE	SOURCE NAME (person/fir	m/organization)	ROLE
Ca. 1963 Original Construction	1963 EP Directory		
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list &	number in order of importance		
ТҮРЕ	STYLE(s) None		
SURVEYOR <u>Kayla Hansen</u> Use reverse for comments, history, a	_ DATE _9/2021 REVIE nd bibliography		DATE Form version 200702rev161101

-

205

Historical Narrative:

The building that currently houses Jerry and Son, or Jerry's Chevron, at 255 Bullocks Point Ave. was constructed in 1963 (East Providence Directory, 1963). The use of the building as a gas station has not changed over the years. When the gas station opened in 1963 it was called Steve & Rocco's Gulf. Around 1976 the business changed ownership and became Jerry's Amoco. Around 1993 the business changed its name to Jerry's Chevron. Although the site still appears to be a gas station the pumps are not functioning, and its use aligns more with a sales lot for used cars and other equipment.

Evaluation of Significance:

Jerry and Son does not have significance under Criterion A as it does not have any association with events considered important in the history of Riverside or East Providence. This filling station was not the earliest, nor was it the only station local residents had access to. Today the old station functions as an office space.

Jerry and Son does not have significance under Criterion B as it has no association with individuals whose specific contributions to history can be identified and documented.

The property also does not have significance under Criterion C as the building does not embody distinctive characteristics of a type, period, or method of construction nor does it represent the work of a master or possess high artistic value.

Lastly Jerry's and Son does not have significance under criterion D as the site and building itself do not have any potential to contribute to a better understanding of the history of Riverside.

Jerry and Son retains integrity of location because the building has remained at this location since its built date. The property retains integrity of design due to the preservation of the original gas pumps, light stands, and garage doors all which remain in their original locations and clearly illustrate the original function of the property as a gas station. These elements reflect the historic function and technologies of the property. The property retains integrity of setting because the character of surrounding area has stayed the same. The property does express integrity in terms of materials because the exterior brick has only had minor chances such as the removal of the white paint that used to cover the bricks. The property retains the key materials dating from the time it was built which is confirmed by pictures. The property's integrity is expressed in terms of workmanship as its physical characteristics and construction resemble its built date in 1963. The property retains integrity of feeling because it is able to express the aesthetic and historical sense of the 1960s due to the lack of major modifications made to the property. Lastly the property retains some integrity of association because it remains related to automotive uses.

Sources:

East Providence Directory. 1998.East

Providence Directory. 1963.

Remick, Bruce. Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years 1870-1950. Self-published, 2020.

"Riverside Congregational UCC - East Providence, RI: United Church of Christ Church near Me." Churches near me. Accessed November 30, 2021.

https://www.joinmychurch.com/churches/Riverside-Congregational-UCC-East-Providence-Rhode-Island-United-States/327654.



Image from 1984 facing southeast showing Bullocks Point Ave. Jerry and Son can be observed outlined in red. Collection of the East Providence Planning Department.

TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside
ADDRESS 257 Bullocks Point Ave PLAT/LOT 312/08/004
NAME(s) Bullocks Point Laundromat
PROPERTY TYPE Bld Str Obj Site OWNERSHIP Priv Loc St Fed
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC
NR DISTRICT Photo ID EAPR BullocksPointAve257 NW
USES: Select terms from National Register table CURRENT Business HISTORIC
SITING: SETBACK <u>3</u> ft LOT SIZE <u>7,840</u> sq ft
STORIES 1 ROOF(s) Flat
MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table
ROOF Rubber WALL Concrete block, stucco
FOUNDATION Concrete OTHER Photo ID
WINDOWS Fixed aluminum
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None
Configuration Maj Mod Min None
INTEGRITY X Excellent Good Fair Poor Destroyed
Component Type Code Count Component Type Code Count
(1) Building B-NC 1 (4)
(2) (5)
(6)
EVENT DATE SOURCE NAME (person/firm/organization) ROLE
Original Construction 1998 EP Directory
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance
TYPE One-part commercial STYLE(s) None
SURVEYOR Kayla Hansen DATE 9/2021 REVIEWER DATE Use reverse for comments, history, and bibliography Form version 200702rev161101

Context:

The Bullocks Point Laundromat was built in 1998 and has been a laundromat since that time. The attributed built date in East Providence building records of 1960 is incorrect.

The Bullocks Point Laundromat does not have a long history, however the site itself has an extensive history. The site is an anchor in Riverside Square, the historic business district of Riverside. In the 1870s and 1880s, the area was known as Lewis' Station, Railroad Square, and finally Riverside Square (Remick 2020, 47). The square was composed of various commercial blocks built in the 1880s and named after local business owners. Beginning in 1882, this site contained a pharmacy owned by Luce and Duffy. In 1886 the building block was called Grube's Block (Figure 1). From 1889 to 1904, Amasa Eugene Remington, a pharmacist, ran the corner pharmacy. The building was briefly renamed Meehan's Block while the building was occupied by Meehan Liquors. From 1904 until 1944, James Goodall Johnson, a Pawtucket pharmacist, owned and operated the pharmacy. At this time the building was called Johnson's Block. In 1940 King Drug Co. took over, retaining James Goodall Johnson as pharmacist (Figure 2). Beginning in the early 1970s and through the end of the 1980s, Quick Stop Deli occupied the building.

The building and site were reconfigured and rebuilt in the early twentieth century because of the 1906 ordinance to widen Bullocks Point Avenue, probably to allow for streetcar service. In 1993, the original building was demolished (Figure 3); the current building was constructed in 1998 (East Providence Directory, 1998).

Evaluation of Significance:

The Bullocks Point Laundromat does not meet the 50-year age requirement for eligibility for the National Register of Historic places and does not meet the requirements of Criteria Consideration G for properties less than 50 years old. The property is not exceptionally significant.

Sources:

East Providence Directory. 1998. East Providence Directory. 1963.

Remick, Bruce. Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years 1870-1950. Self-published, 2020.

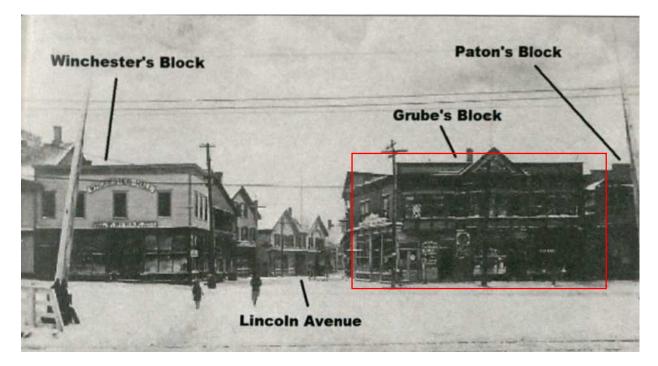


Figure 1. Remick, The heart of Riverside Square in winter, 47. Image from 1886 of Riverside Square showing the major commercial buildings. Grube's Block can be seen towards the right side of the frame. Grube's Block is the present-day site of the Bullocks Point Laundromat.

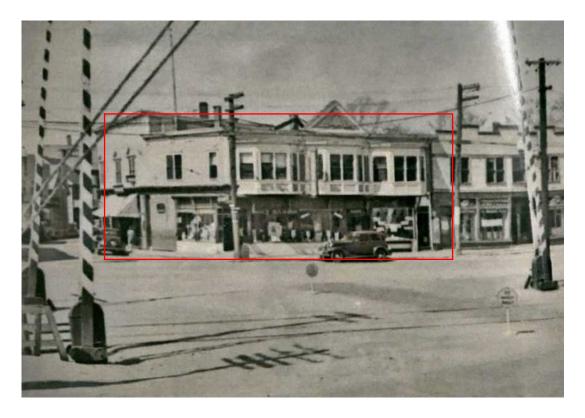


Figure 2. Remick, King's corner drugstore in the center of Riverside Square circa 1940's, 50 Image from the 1940's showing Riverside Square with the focal point being King's corner drugstore, present day site of Bullocks Point Laundromat.

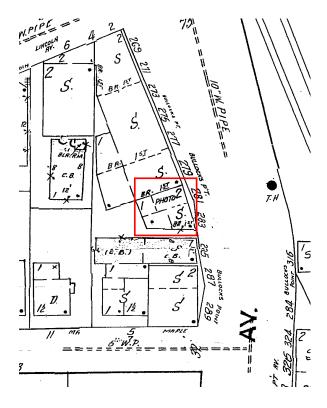


Figure 4. Sanborn map of Riverside in East Providence Rhode Island from 1956 showing the corner of Bullock's Point Avenue and Lincoln Avenue. Source: Digital Sanborn Maps of Rhode Island, 1956

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission HISTORIC PROPERTY DATA FORM	DATABASE ID#	
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside		
ADDRESS 273-279 Bullocks Point Ave PLAT/LOT 312/13/001	1 de la	
NAME(s) Winchester Block	defination of	للكرة وتشريبا
PROPERTY TYPE Bld Str Obj Site OWNERSHIP Priv Loc St Fed		A comment
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC		
	Photo ID EA	PR_Bullocksptave_W
USES: Select terms from National Register table CURRENT Multiple dwelling, HISTORIC Multiple dwelling, business		11
SITING: SETBACK 0 ft LOT SIZE 9,583 sq ft		
STORIES 2 ROOF(s) Hipped		
MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table ROOF Asphalt shingle WALL Clapboard, brick		
FOUNDATION Brick OTHER	Photo ID EA	PR_Bullockspointave_E
WINDOWS Undivided storefront windows, double-hung vinyl sash, three-part win	lows with side cas	sement sash
ALTERATIONS: PORCH WINDOWS	TRIM	OVERALL
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Mo	od Min None	Maj (Mod Min None
Configuration Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Mo	od Min None	Maj (Mod) Min None
INTEGRITYExcellentGoodX FairPoor	Destroyed	
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & number in order of importance. Include the primary compone	nt of the resource as r	
Component Type Code Count Component Type		Code Count
(1) Building B-C 1 (4)		
(2)(5)		
_(3) (6)		
EVENT DATE SOURCE NAME (person/firm/organized)	zation)	ROLE
Original Construction Ca. 1880 EP Assessor		
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance		
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance TYPE Two-part commercial STYLE(s) None		

Context:

273-279 Bullocks Point Avenue is a two-story mixed-use commercial building in a colonial revival style typical of commercial buildings of the late 19th century. The building built in 1880 has a generally large rectangular footprint, that comes in just under 9,000 square feet of useable space despite the south and north elevations being on slight diagonals. It is located at the intersection of Lincoln Avenue and Bullocks Point Avenue, with the Eastern facade facing the main road of Bullocks Point Ave towards Riverside Square. Historically this large building was known as the Winchester Block and was one of four principal commercial buildings that framed and brought customers to the square in downtown Riverside. The ground floor commercial space in this building has always been home to grocers, services, and restaurants, making it one of the essential stops for any resident to get their basic needs met.

Additionally, on the second floor is where there were typically rooms or apartments for rent, and during several periods there were gathering spaces as well, such as a dance hall. The Winchester Block helps anchor Riverside Square and has been a contributing commercial building for over one hundred years.

Historical Narrative:

Much of the fame and industry that made Riverside a tourist destination in the Victorian era was due to the rise of Crescent Park and the seasonal business that was drawn from it in the warmer months of the year. But, besides this Riverside had a bustling square in the center of town where the train depot (now Borealis Coffee) and the streetcarsused to run up and down Bullocks Point Avenue. As Longstreth talks about all of this transportation coming togetheras a hub in Riverside Square was made possible in 1830 when the Boston and Providence Railroads organized and eventually formed the Providence and Bristol Company in 1850. This company laid down countless tracks running along the water, which would shape the landscape for years to come, making Riverside a more accessible place to resort to in the summer with readily available transportation.1 Over time as Riverside began to fade out as one of the most popular summer resort spots at the end of the 19th century, the population slowly was growing to a crowd of year-round residents, who were turning the summer cottages into liveable residences in the winter months as well. Longstreth goes on to explain that despite the transition of Riverside from a tourist destination to a more permanent suburb radiating from the Square and the previous tourism at Crescent Park, this was made possible by planning and development of connecting places through transportation projects. The road construction projects of the turn of the century around 1903 allowed for commercial development and a boom of transportation by vehicle throughout the next two decades. After the first world war, this road and highway program was expanded to impact many main roads in East Providence including Pawtucket, Newport, Willett Avenues, and many others creating a network across the entire town.2 This network and transportation made Riverside Square a bustling center in East Providence, with many commercial storefronts where you could do all of your shopping, dining, and entertainment activities all in one place. Despite being a cornerstone of Riverside Square, and such a

large building that many businesses came and went in the commercial first floor spaces and still do to this day. During the turn of the century in this building, there was a plumbing and gasfitting business that doubled as a hardware store owned and operated by John P Brownell.3 This building continued to house more hardware stores, grocers, barbershops, and dry cleaners over the years, ebbing and flowing with the growth of the square. A long-time staple business in this building was the Cape Cod Stores Inc 5 cents to 1 dollar store which was in this storefront location on Bullocks Point Avenue for more than twenty years spanning the mid-1930's to the 1950s. Simultaneously, in this commercial space the Riverside Grille was located, previously known as Riverside Fish & Chips this was a cornerstone to get hotdogs but especially socialize.4 Many residents have informed me that the Riverside Grille was the "weenie joint" and the best place to meet friends to eat the 3 for 25 cents weenies. The Riverside Grille was open and running in this location until the last several years or so when there was just not enough foot traffic to keep open.

Evaluation of Significance:

Criterion (A): 273-279 Bullocks Point Avenue does appears eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion A due to its direct association with major historical patterns or events in the East Providence neighborhood of Riverside, primarily with the commercial development in the Square. 273-279 Bullocks Point Ave comprises a prominent two-part commercial building that frames Riverside Square, and has historically been home to a multitude of retail stores and services directly associated with the development of the area as a streetcar suburb.

Criterion (B): The property does not appear eligible under Criterion B as it lacks association with any persons identified as significant in the history of the city or region.

Criterion (C): 273-279 Bullocks Point Avenue could potentially be eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion C due to its type as a two-part commercial block associated with a period of intense commercial development at the beginning of the twentieth century. While 273-279 Bullocks Point Avenue is not a work of a master, does not possess high artistic value particularly after recent renovations have significantly altered the building, and the building is of simple colonial revival style typical of the period.

Criterion (D): 273-279 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion D due to it not meeting the two requirements of Criterion D including having information to contribute to our understanding of human or pre-human history, as well as the information, must be considered important to potentially fill research gaps, and create or challenge theories. While 273-279 Bullocks Point Avenueserved and continues to serve as a two-part commercial building, provided housing as well as space for businesses, the only trend or information that it could provide to research might be along the lines of the

transient, typically renting residents of Riverside.

Integrity: 273-279 Bullocks Point Avenue retains the integrity of location and design. There have been alterations to the building resulting in a lack of integrity in the aspects of materials, workmanship, and associations. As previously mentioned with the recent renovations in the past several years all windows have been replaced, window arrangements altered as well as overall material and style moderately to majorly changed. There is still feeling, as the massing is nearly identical to its historic presence, and it frames the square.

Sources:

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census.

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census.

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census.

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census.

Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census.

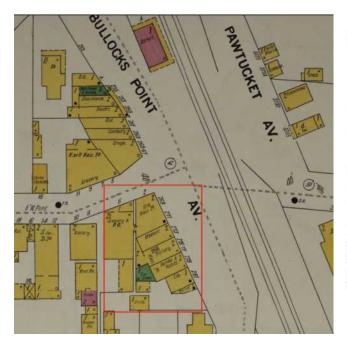
Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth. East Providence, Rhode Island. Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1. Providence: Commission, 1976.

The City of East Providence Directory 1937-38, R. L. Polk & Co.

The City of East Providence Directory 1944, R. L. Polk & Co.

The City of East Providence Directory 1949, R. L. Polk & Co.

The City of East Providence Directory 1955, R. L. Polk & Co





View of Riverside Square from the far side of the train tracks near the depot showing 273-279 Bullocks Point Ave, the Cape Cod Stores Inc 5 cents to \$1 inhabited space on the first floor (mid 1930's-1950s), as well as the optometrist and food co-op store.

Unknown Author, early 1940's, Photo Collection of the Planning Department of East Providence

Detail of Providence Sanborn Map showing a variety of businesses, 1909, sheet 192, Library of Congress.



(273-279 Bullocks Point Avenue, East Facade, Corcoran 2021) (273-279 Bullocks Point Avenue, June 1980, Photo Collection of the Planning Department of East Providence.)

Rhode Island			Heritage Commis	ssion DATABASE I	D#
TOWN <u>East Providence</u> ADDRESS <u>285-289 Bu</u> NAME(s) <u>Bld</u>	s ullocks Point 4 Str Obj S	VILLAGE	IIP Priv Loc S		
				Photo ID	EAPR_Bullocksptave_W
USES: Select terms from Na CURRENT <u>Business</u> SITING: SETBACK <u>STORIES 2</u> MATERIALS: Select terms ROOF Asphalt shingle, r	0 ROOF(s)	HISTORIC ft_LOT SIZ Flat, gable register table WALL Per	<u>Multiple dwellir</u> E <u>7,405</u> mastone, stucco, wo ngle, vinyl, T1-11	sq ft	
FOUNDATION Concrete		OTHER		Photo ID	EAPR_Bullcokspointave_E
WINDOWS Vinyl 1/2	l Double Hun	ig, Large Single I	Pane Storefront Win	ndows, 2/2 Large Store Fro	nt Windows, 3 light fixed sash
ALTERATIONS:	PORCH		WINDOWS		OVERALL
Material Maj	Mod Min (1	None Maj	Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min None	
Configuration Maj	Mod Min 1	None Maj	Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min None
INTEGRITY Exc	ellent	Good	Fair X	Poor Destroye	ed
	S: List & numb			nary component of the resource	
Component Type		1 1		nent Type	Code Count
(1) Building		B-C 1	(4)		
(2)			(5)		
(3) (6)					
EVENT	DATE	SOURCE	NAME (person/f	irm/organization)	ROLE
Original Construction	Ca. 1850	EP Assessor			
Commercial addition	Ca. 1930	Sanborn map			
ARCHITECTURE: If more the second seco					
!		STYLE(s) N			
SURVEYOR <u>Avery Co</u> Use reverse for commen		_ DATE _ <u>9/202</u> nd bibliography	<u>1 REVI</u>	EWER	DATE Form version 200702rev161101

Context:

285-289 Bullocks Point Avenue is a two-story mixed-use commercial building with no real style due to the high level of alterations. The earliest portion of the building is the rear ell, which was constructed ca. 1850 as a small one-and-a-half-story Victorian dwelling with an end gable roof. It is noted that it was for the time a very nice example of a Riverside summer cottage that was chastely decorated with a two-sided porch built by the Riverside Land Company.¹ Over time the building wasexpanded into the commercial building present today. The building has a generally rectangular footprint, despite the rambling nature of the additions over time. It is located at the intersection of Maple Avenue and Bullocks Point Avenue, with the eastern facade facing the main road of Bullocks Point Ave. whilst composed, of permastone, and stucco on the front and rear facades on the ground floor, with vinyl cladding on the second story. The building has a gable asphalt shingle roof on the main and secondary roofs. The main facade is street-facing and has three main storefront sections, the foundation is concrete and only visible on the rear and side facades where there is not permastone covering surrounding the groupings of 3 single pane storefronts windows, each accompanied by a door per storefront. The second story is clad in vinyl siding and features evenly spaced one over one double-hung vinyl windows that are all replacements. The south side elevation is on the corner of Maple Avenue with the rear ells abutting to a parking lot. The rear additions feature a mix of all of the previous cladding materials, with one addition appearing to previously have been a garage.

Historical Narrative:

285-289 Bullocks Point Avenue is a large commercial building along the main avenue heading into Riverside Square. It is an evolution of a building with many additions over time. The original part of the building (the current ell) was a one-and-a-half-story dwelling with an end gable roof built ca. 1850. Another, larger residence occupied the corner until sometime after 1910, when the north portion of the building was constructed. The dwelling and commercial building were then joined sometime between 1920 and 1950 into the current configuration.

This two-partcommercial building has consistently served as rental residential space on the second floor above the commercial ground floor since the second story was completed.² For more than a decade at the beginning of the twentieth century, the Spellman family rented living quarters in 285 Bullocks Point Ave whilst the Buckingham family, later on, but also started renting in 287 Bullocks Point Ave.³ This building was almost exclusively rented during the first half of the 20th century reflecting the adjustment period of permanent residents in Riverside. Over time this building typically housed retail establishments with the occasional service of a beautician or barber, which complemented the grocers and restaurants in the next-

¹ Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth. East Providence, Rhode Island. Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1. Providence: Commission, 1976.

² The City of East Providence Directory 1905, R. L. Polk & Co. 1937-38, 1944, 1949, 1955.

³ Ancestry.com. 1900 and 1910 United States Federal Census

door building of 273-279 Bullocks Point Avenue. A cornerstone of the building and a well-known shop in Riverside was Franciso Bucci's or Bucci's, which was a clothing store as well as a tailor from the 1920s throughout the 1980s in this storefront.⁴ Francisco Bucci's Tailor Shop and Clothier help establish the trend of Riverside Square being a destination for buying all of your goods in a localized spot. This building that served as commercial space also as previously mentioned rented second-floor residential space, many of those who were being rented to were business owners or employees in the square, if not working for the streetcar/railroad.

Evaluation of Significance:

Criteria (A): 285-289 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion A due to its lack of association with major historical patterns or events in the East Providenceneighborhood of Riverside. While 285-289 Bullocks Point Ave is known locally for housing Bucci Francisco Tailor's since the 1920s, it is not directly associated with larger historical trends of Riverside and its development.

Criteria (B): 285-289 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under This structure also lacks association with a prominent figure or group. This commercial building served many different families and businesses, but not a particular group or figure that had an impactful and well-documented history in Riverside. The only business that may come to mind as significant over a long period in this building is Bucci Francisco's Tailor Shop which was in this building for upwards of 75 years, although I have not found any specific information on the owner(s) to indicate that they were individually significant within a historic context. As stated in the National Register Criteria a property is not eligible if its only justification for significance is that it was owned or used by a person who is a member of an identifiable profession (tailor in this case), class, or social or ethnic group.

Criteria (C): 285-289 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion C due to its lack of significant physical design or construction. 285-289 Bullocks Point Avenue

is not a work of a master, does not possess high artistic value, particularly after many alterations over time that has significantly changed the building hence the building is considered to be in the no style category. As previously mentioned the alterations and many additions of varying periods and constructions make the level of integrity poor. All windows have been replaced, window arrangements altered, overall material and style moderately to majorly changed.

Criteria (D): 285-289 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion D due to it not meeting the two

⁴ The City of East Providence Directory 1980, R. L. Polk & Co. 6 Ancestry.com. 1900 and 1910 United States Federal Census

requirements of Criterion D including having information to contribute to our understanding of human or pre-human history, as well as the information, must be considered important to potentially fill research gaps, and create or challenge theories.

Integrity: 285-289 Bullocks Point Avenue retains the integrity of location yet no other aspects due to the high level of alterations and additions to the original core of the building.

Sources:

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census.

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census.

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census.

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census.

Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census.

Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth. East Providence, Rhode Island.

Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1. Providence: Commission, 1976.

The City of East Providence Directory 1937-38, R. L. Polk & Co.

The City of East Providence Directory 1944, R. L. Polk & Co.

The City of East Providence Directory 1949, R. L. Polk & Co.

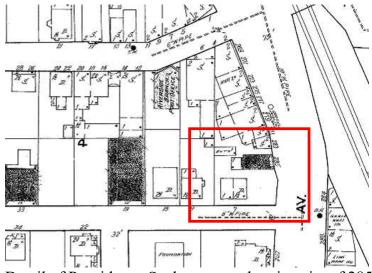
The City of East Providence Directory 1955, R. L. Polk & Co.



285-289 Bullocks Point Avenue in the late twentieth century, Collection of the East Providence Planning Department.

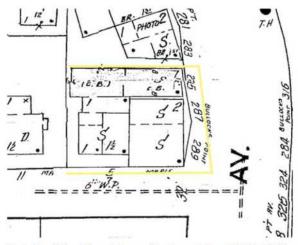


Detail of Providence Sanborn map showing site of 285-289 Bullocks Point Ave in 1909. The small house on the left remains as the rear ell of the current building. (Sheet 192, Library of Congress).



Detail of Providence Sanborn map showing site of 285-289 Bullocks Point Ave in 1920. The north portion of the building has been constructed and the dwelling altered.

285-289 Bullocks Point Avenue



Detail, of East Providence Sanborn Map, 1920-1950, sheet 56. Detail of East Providence Sanborn Map, 1950 showing current configuration of the building.

	Historical Pres ROPERTY DAT	servation & Heritage Commission IA FORM	DATABASE ID#
TOWN East Providence	<u>v</u>	ILLAGE Riverside	
ADDRESS 290-292 Bu	lllock's Point Ave	e. PLAT/LOT <u>312/12/019/0</u>	0_
NAME(s) Archie's Bait	& Tackle, Salty I	Dog Daycare	
PROPERTY TYPE Bld	Str Obj Site	OWNERSHIP Priv Loc St Fed	
STATUS NHL NR	DOE CDOE E	lig Indiv Dist C NC	
			Photo ID EAPR_BullocksPtAve290- 292_E
USES: Select terms from Na	tional Register table	9	
CURRENT business		HISTORIC	
SITING: SETBACK	>10 ft	LOT SIZE 3049 sq ft	
STORIES 1	ROOF(s) S	kirt (front), flat	
MATERIALS: Select terms	from National Regis	ster table	
ROOF Wood, rubber	<u> </u>	WALL Stucco, vinyl	
FOUNDATION cement		OTHER wood	Photo ID EAPR_BullocksPtAve290- 292_S
		wood frame	
WINDOWS Lg. fixed	l light storefront,	wood frame	
ALTERATIONS:	PORCH	WINDOWS	TRIM OVERALL
ALTERATIONS: Material Maj	PORCH Mod Min None	WINDOWS He Maj Mod Min None Ma	j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None
ALTERATIONS: Material Maj	PORCH	WINDOWS He Maj Mod Min None Ma	
ALTERATIONS: Material Maj	PORCH Mod Min None Mod Min None	WINDOWS He Maj Mod Min None Ma	j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None
ALTERATIONS: Material Maj Configuration Maj INTEGRITYExc	PORCH Mod Min None Mod Min None ellent	e Maj Mod Min None Ma e Maj Mod Min None Ma	j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None rDestroyed
ALTERATIONS: Material Maj Configuration Maj INTEGRITYExc	PORCH Mod Min None Mod Min None ellent S: List & number in	WINDOWS ae Maj Mod Min None Maj ae Maj Mod Min None Maj Good X Fair Poor	j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None r
ALTERATIONS: Material Maj Configuration Maj INTEGRITY Exc PROPERTY COMPONENT Component Type	PORCH Mod Min Nond Mod Min Nond ellent S: List & number ir Ca	WINDOWS ae Maj Mod Min None Maj ae Maj Mod Min None Maj Good X Fair Pool	j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None r
ALTERATIONS: Material Maj Configuration Maj INTEGRITYExc PROPERTY COMPONENT	PORCH Mod Min Nond Mod Min Nond ellent S: List & number ir Ca	WINDOWS ae Maj Mod Min None Maj ae Maj Mod Min None Maj Good X Fair Pool norder of importance. Include the primary con ode Count Component Ty	j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None r
ALTERATIONS: Material Maj Configuration Maj INTEGRITYExc. PROPERTY COMPONENT Component Type (1) building	PORCH Mod Min Nond Mod Min Nond ellent S: List & number ir Ca	WINDOWS ae Maj Mod Min None Maj ae Maj Mod Min None Maj Good X Fair Pool node Count Component Ty B-C 1 (4)	j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None r
ALTERATIONS: Material Maj Configuration Maj INTEGRITYExc. PROPERTY COMPONENT Component Type (1) building (2)	PORCH Mod Min Nond ellent S: List & number in Ca B	WINDOWS ae Maj Mod Min None Maj ae Maj Mod Min None Maj Good X Fair Pool n order of importance. Include the primary con ode Count Component Ty B-C 1 (4)	j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None rDestroyed nponent of the resource as number 1. rpe Code Count
ALTERATIONS: Material Maj Configuration Maj INTEGRITY Exc PROPERTY COMPONENT Component Type (1) building (2) (3)	PORCH Mod Min Nond Mod Min Nond ellent S: List & number ir Ca B DATE Se c. 1940 Sa	WINDOWS ae Maj Mod Min None Maj ae Maj Mod Min None Maj Good Fair Pool Good Fair Pool Count Component Ty (5)	j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None r Destroyed nponent of the resource as number 1. rpe Code Count
ALTERATIONS: Material Maj Configuration Maj INTEGRITY Exc PROPERTY COMPONENT Component Type (1) building (2) (3) EVENT	PORCH Mod Min Nond Mod Min Nond ellent S: List & number ir Ca B DATE Se c. 1940 Sa	WINDOWS Ie Maj Mod Min None Maj e Maj Mod Min None Maj Good X Fair Pool n order of importance. Include the primary com ode Count Component Ty B-C 1 (4)	j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None rDestroyed nponent of the resource as number 1. rpe Code Count
ALTERATIONS: Material Maj Configuration Maj INTEGRITY Exc PROPERTY COMPONENT Component Type (1) building (2) (3) EVENT	PORCH Mod Min Nond Mod Min Nond ellent S: List & number ir Ca B DATE Se c. 1940 Sa	WINDOWS Ie Maj Mod Min None Maj e Maj Mod Min None Maj Good X Fair Pool n order of importance. Include the primary com ode Count Component Ty B-C 1 (4)	j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None j Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None rDestroyed nponent of the resource as number 1. rpe Code Count

ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance

 TYPE
 One-level commercial
 STYLE(s)
 modern

-

.

 SURVEYOR
 Christina Sewall
 DATE
 12/16/2021
 REVIEWER
 DATE

Use reverse for comments, history, and bibliography

Form version 200702rev161101

Historical Narrative

290-292 Bullocks Point Ave is a 1-story commercial building with two storefronts (Fig 1). It has a flat roof and a skirt with asphalt shingles. It is clad in stucco. Each business has one large plate glass window; another small sliding side-by-side window is set up in the wall to the right of the entrance on the larger storefront. This larger storefront to the north is set close to Bullock's Point Ave., while the smaller storefront to the south is set slightly further back. The sidewalk runs in front of both. A narrow alley separates this building from the one to the north. To the south is a driveway and a vacant lot.

The building sits on a lot that faces Bullock's Point Ave to the west (Fig. 2) Behind it is the East Bay Bike Path. Development began on this site during the late 1800s when two dwellings were constructed. By the 1920s the northernmost parcel, a triangle bounded by Bullock's Point Ave. and the railway line, had two shops and two warehouse areas in a large building. The dwellings remained to the south. Between 1921 and 1956, the shops to the north remained, and a new 1-story shop was constructed at 334 Bullocks Point Ave.; later it was renumbered 290-292 (Fig. 3).

290-292 Bullocks Point Ave. has been occupied by a variety of small businesses. In the 1940s, Richard. A. Hobson, plumber, is listed as an occupant of 290. By 1953, Miele's Restaurant was located here. Vincent Miele is listed as a cook in the East Providence Directory for that year. In 1959, Riverside Shoe occupied the building. It is not clear whether 290 refers to the entire building at this point or just one side. In 1965, Tyler's Eat Shoppe is listed at 292. Riverside Aquarium is listed at 290 in 1970. In 1975, Del's Restaurant occupied 290-292. In 1980, the two occupants were Mrs. Delores Hansen, retired, at 290a (which means, presumably, that this part of the building had been made into two separate areas), and Greg's NY System at 292. By 1982, the building was vacant. The following year Rusty's Restaurant opened, but it did not last long. In 1985, the only occupant was Jason J. Madden, living at 290a. The site was vacant from 1986-1990. That is when Archie's Bait and Tackle moved to 292 from next door at 334. It has remained to the present, the longest tenure of any business in the building. Between 1990 and the present, 290 has been occupied by Harborview Candle, Kennedy Law Offices, and The Wanderer's Boutique, which sold crystals, incense, and gifts. It is currently Salty Dog Daycare.

The fluctuations in occupancy and types of businesses operating here reflect the changes occurring in Riverside during the post-WWI period to the present. Most notably, the rapid changes in ownership and frequent vacancies during the 1960s, 70s, and 80s parallel the economic downturn that affected the community as a whole. The one business that has succeeded, Archie's Bait and Tackle, was established in that block, first across the street, then next door, and finally at 292. The clientele are generally not Riverside residents, but people from East Providence who travel past on Bullock's Point Ave. on their way to go fishing. The Salty Dog Daycare appears to be successful, and at present the building is well-kept and both businesses are contributing to the new growth in that part of Riverside.

Statement of Significance

290-292 Bullock's Point Ave. does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria A. It is not associated with a specific event, a pattern of events, or a historic trend that made a significant contribution to the development of Riverside.

290-292 Bullock's Point Ave. does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria B, since it was not associated with any individual who made a specific contribution to history.

290-292 Bullock's Point Ave. does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria C. It is a one-story commercial block with two storefronts. There have been modifications to the cladding on the sides and rear, now vinyl, also the roof, windows, and window trim. The entrances have also likely been altered with the doors having been replaced. There is nothing of high artistic value, nor are there distinctive characteristics of this type, period, and method of construction. It is ordinary, unremarkable, and common in type and style.

290-292 Bullock's Point Ave. does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria D. It does not have the potential to yield information that will contribute to our understanding of human history.

Bibliography and/or References

- "Clock Top." East Providence Historical Society., accessed Oct 25, 2021, <u>https://ephist.org/showcase/clock-top/</u>.
- The East Providence Directory

1913. Providence, R.I.: Sampson & Murdock Company.

"Providence Historical Aerial Maps." Providence Historical Aerial Viewer., accessed Nov. 10, 2021,

https://www.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=b1b3a4a4c66847a8b767cde262 64246e.

Everts and Richards. "Everts and Richards Map of East Providence, 1985." Historic Map Works., accessed Dec. 6, 2021, <u>http://www.historicmapworks.com/Map/US/10145/Pages%20144%20and%20145%20%20</u> <u>%20East%20Providence%20Town/Providence%20County%201895/Rhode%20Island/</u>. Hopkins, G. M. "Plate 23. Part of East Providence, Providence Co. 1882." David Rumsey Map Collection., accessed Dec. 6, 2021, <u>https://www.davidrumsey.com/luna/servlet/detail/RUMSEY~8~1~266849~90041404:Plate-23--Part-of-East-Providence,-</u> ?sort=Pub_List_No_InitialSort%2CPub_Date%2CPub_List_No%2CSeries_No&qvq=w4s:/ where%2FEast%2BProvidence%2B%252528R.I.%252529;q:east%20providence;sort:Pub_ List_No_InitialSort%2CPub_Date%2CPub_List_No%2CSeries_No;lc:RUMSEY~8~1&mi =10&trs=14.

- Longstreth, Richard. 2000. The Buildings of Maine Street: A Guide to American Commercial Architecture. New York: AltaMira Press.
- McAlester, Virginia Savage, and Lee McAlester. 2015. A Field Guide to American Houses (Revised). New York: Knopf.
- Remick Bruce. 2020. Living in Riverside : First 80 Years, 1870 to 1950 Self-published.
- Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W. Longstreth. 1976. *East Providence, Rhode Island. Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1*. Providence: Commission.
- Richard's Map Company. "Plate 013 from Providence Metropolitan District 1917 Vo. 2 Ten Miles from Providence, Rhode Island." Historic Map Works., accessed Dec. 6, 2021, <u>http://www.historicmapworks.com/Map/US/28995/Plate+013/Providence+Metropolitan+Di</u> <u>strict+1917+Vol.+2+-+Ten+Miles+from+Providence/Rhode+Island/</u>.
- Rodericks, Bob. "Jan 2014 East Providence Reporter by Dick Georgia Issuu.", accessed Nov 15, 2021, <u>https://issuu.com/reportertoday/docs/current_ep_2a22b789d41c38</u>.

Figures



Fig. 1 290-292 Bullocks Point Ave

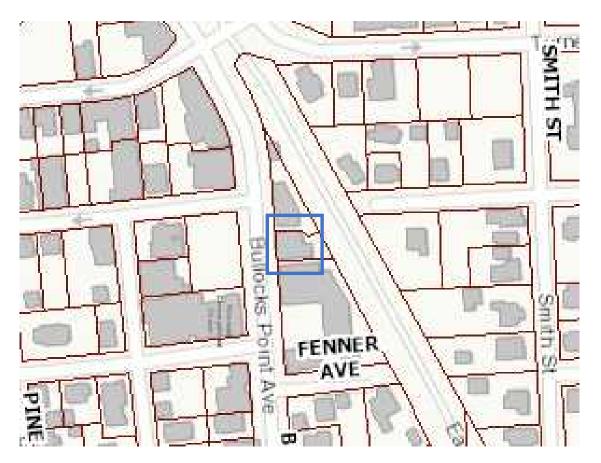


Fig. 2 290-292 Bullocks Point Ave

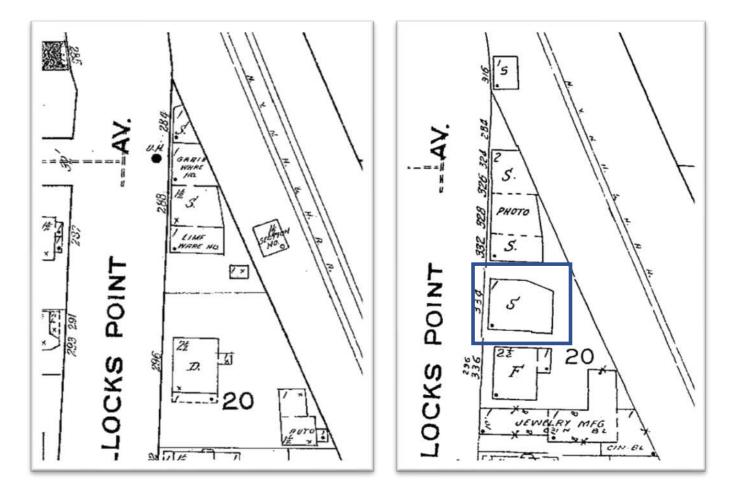


Fig. 3 Sanborn Maps 1921 & 1956

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission HISTORIC PROPERTY DATA FORM	DATABASE ID#
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside ADDRESS 295 Bullocks Point Ave/15 Oak Ave PLAT/LOT_312/23/001 NAME(s) Riverside Congregational Church PROPERTY TYPE Bld_Str_Obj_Site OWNERSHIP Priv_Loc_St_Fed STATUS NHL_NR_DOE_CDOE_Elig Indiv_Dist C_NC NR DISTRICT	Photo ID EAPR BullocksPointAve295 W
USES: Select terms from National Register table CURRENT <u>Religious structure</u> HISTORIC <u>Religious structure</u>	
SITING: SETBACK 31 ft LOT SIZE 12,632 sq ft STORIES 1 ROOF(s) Gable MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table	
ROOF Asphalt WALL Brick	
FOUNDATION Concrete OTHER	Photo ID EAPR_BullocksPointAve295_ NW
WINDOWS Vinyl double-hung and awning sash	
	TRIM OVERALL Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod
	\bigcirc
INTEGRITYExcellent X Good Fair Poor _	Destroyed
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & number in order of importance. Include the primary component Component Type Code Count Component Type	ent of the resource as number 1. Code Count
(1) Building B-C 1 (4)	
(2) Light stands S-C 2 (5)	
(3) Gas pumps S-C (6)	
EVENT DATE SOURCE NAME (person/firm/organi	ization) ROLE
1960 Remick, Original Construction Bruce	
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance	
TYPE STYLE(s) None	
SURVEYOR Kayla Hansen DATE 9/2021 REVIEWER Use reverse for comments, history, and bibliography	DATE Form version 200702rev161101

Historical Narrative:

The site of present-day Riverside Congregational Church has been owned and occupied by the Congregational Church since 1881. The Riverside Congregational Church was established February 11th, 1881. An earlier interdenominational Union Chapel was sold to the Congregational Society and served as the Riverside Congregational Church until the summer of 1903 The church was organized with an original membership of eight people: Edward P. Adams, Elizabeth A. Manning, Eliza J. Adams, George A. Paull, Mary A. H. Brigham, Flora F. Paull, Adeline P. Knowlton, and Ebenezer Plummer (Riverside Congregational UCC). The Union Chapel building was built and designed by General Lysander Flagg. It was 30' by 60' and had a capacity of 300 people (Remick 2020, 24). The Congregational Church renovated the building over a period of 8 months, beginning the summer of 1903. It was raised 8 feet, an addition was added at the north side, the front porch and main entrance were removed, four new windows were installed, and a new bell tower and steeple were erected (Figure 1). The new width of the building doubled the original seating capacity (Remick 2020, 24). This building was demolished in 1960 and replaced with the current building (Figure 2). With the new church the congregational society had additional space for Sunday school and the various societies connected to the church.

Riverside started as a series of summer colonies in the 1860s and by 1881 roughly 100 families resided in Riverside. The establishment of the Riverside Congregational Church was a result of growing summer tourism in Riverside as well as the development of Riverside in general. Remick (2020) states "by 1872 the increasing number of new summer residents at Cedar Grove created a religious need so satisfied by the erection of a new chapel building on Bullock's Point Avenue at Oak Avenue, and it was given the name Union Chapel" (24). Union Chapel was located at the site of present-day Riverside Congregational Church (Figure 3). By 1874 Union Chapel was holding Sunday services year-round instead of just during the summer months. The hope was that the chapel would "eliminate the religious void in the community until separate denominational churches could be established" (Remick 2020, 24).

The Congregational Church was a result of the growing development and establishment of Riverside as a community. The church had a direct relationship with the economical, commercial, social, and religious developments occurring in Riverside. In additional to the Congregational Church representing the growth of the population in Riverside, it also marked the beginning of the trend of the erection of new churches in the community. St. Mark's Episcopal Church on Turner Avenue was founded the same year. Following the establishment of the Riverside Congregational Church in 1881, St. Brendan Parish was established in 1889. A few years later the parish's Mission Chapel was erected in 1892. In 1905, a larger church for St. Brendan Parish was built on Turner Avenue.

Evaluation of Significance:

The Riverside Congregational Church does not appear eligible under Criterion A. The establishment of the church was directly related to Riverside's growth and development in the early 1870s, but no historic resources survive on site from that period. The current property is not associated with these historic contexts and is not associated with any other identified events or patterns of events significant

in the history of the area.

The Riverside Congregational Church does not have significance under Criterion B as it has no association to individuals whose specific contributions to history can be identified and documented.

The Riverside Congregational Church does not have significance under Criterion C as the building does not embody distinctive characteristics of a type, period, or method of construction nor does it represent the work of a master or possess high artistic value. The church has characteristics of midcentury Modern church architecture but it is an undistinguished example.

The Riverside Congregational Church does not have significance under criterion D. Although the site itself has a long and important history, as it developed from the original Union Chapel to the first renovation for the Congregational Church and finally to the current building, the site and building itself do not have any potential to contribute information to our understanding of its history. The history of the site is only contained in documentation not in physical remains on the site.

The Riverside Congregational Church's retains integrity of location because the property has never been moved. The site has had a religious function since 1872 when Union Chapel was built. The property retains integrity of design and setting because the overall form shape and massing have not changed since its built date and the surroundings are consistent with what was present in the late twentieth century. The character of the building and property and the physical conditions have remained the same. The property retains integrity of materials because there have been very few alterations to the building since its built date in 1960. The property's integrity is expressed in terms of workmanship as its physical characteristics and type of construction resemble its built date in 1963. The property retains integrity of feeling because the property expresses an aesthetic and historical sense of a 1960's church. Lastly the property retains integrity of association as its current function as a church is the same as the original function at its built date in 1960.

Sources:

East Providence Directory. 1998. East Providence Directory. 1963.

Remick, Bruce. Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years 1870-1950. Self-published, 2020.

"Riverside Congregational UCC - East Providence, RI: United Church of Christ Church near Me." Churches near me. Accessed November 30, 2021. https://www.joinmychurch.com/churches/Riverside-Congregational-UCC-East-Providence- Rhode-Island-United-States/327654.

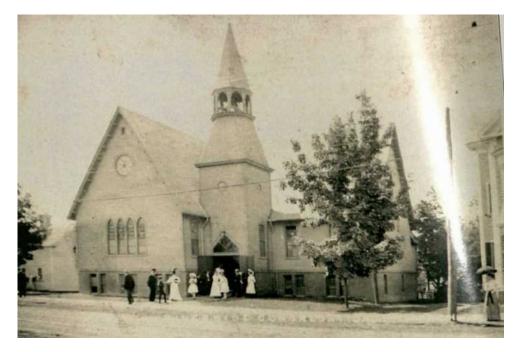


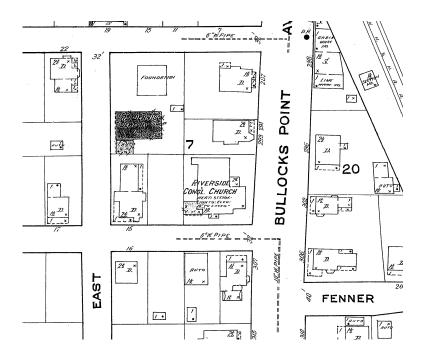
Figure 1. Remick, Riverside Congregational Church, 26 Image of the Riverside Congregational Church in 1904 after its renovation in 1903.



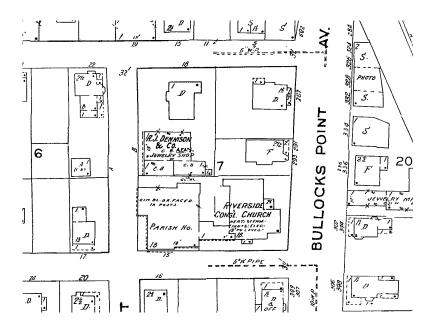
Figure 2. Image by author, Riverside Congregational Church, 2021 Image of present-day Riverside Congregational Church on Bullocks Point Avenue.



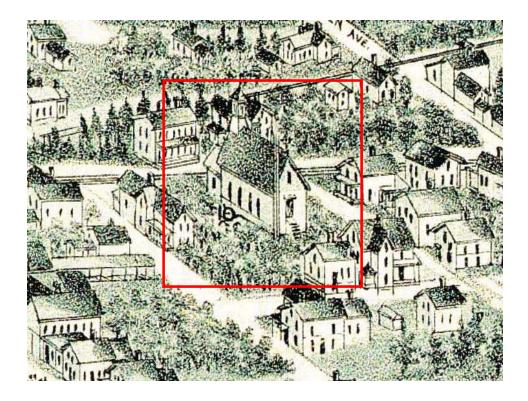
Figure 3. Remick, Riverside Congregational Church, 24. Image of the Riverside Congregational Church in 1894, previously Union Chapel, after its purchases by theCongregational Society. Source: J. Rafferty, Panoramic Map of Riverside, Pleasant Bluff, Camp White, and Crescent Park, R.I., 1894.



Sanborn map of Riverside in East Providence Rhode Island from 1920 This map shows the Riverside Congregational Church. Source: Digital Sanborn Maps of Rhode Island, 1920.



Sanborn map of Riverside in East Providence Rhode Island from 1956. Source: Digital Sanborn Maps of Rhode Island, 1956



J. Rafferty, 1894 Panoramic map of Riverside with the Riverside Congregational Church outlined in red. Source: R.C Heaton, Library of Congress, 1894.

Rest Cold	d Historical Preserv PROPERTY DATA	vation & Heritage Commis FORM	sion DATABASE ID#	
ADDRESS <u>329 Bullo</u> NAME(s) <u>East Provide</u> PROPERTY TYPE	nce Fire Station 2 Building C	AGE <u>Riverside</u> PLAT/LOT <u>312/52/</u> DWNERSHIP Local Indiv Dist C	007/00	
			Photo ID EA	PR_BullocksPoint329_SW
SITING: SETBACK	ent/fire station H 60 ft ROOF(s) Flat		sq ft	
MATERIALS: Select term ROOF Rubber	s from National Register t WA			
FOUNDATION Concre		IER Aluminum	Photo ID EA	PR BullocksPoint NW
	num double-hung (1 or			
ALTERATIONS:	PORCH	WINDOWS	TRIM	OVERALL
Material Maj	Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min None
Configuration Maj	Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min None
INTEGRITY <u>X</u> Ex	cellentG	ood Fair	Poor Destroyed	
PROPERTY COMPONEN	TS: List & number in or	der of importance. Include the prima	ary component of the resource as	number 1.
Component Type	Code	Count Compon	ent Type	Code Count
(1) station and garage	B-C	1 (4)		
(2) WWI Memorial	O-C	1 (5)		
(3)		(6)		
EVENT	DATE SOU	RCE NAME (person/fi	rm/organization)	ROLE
Original Construction	1976 RIHI 1975	PHC Town of East Pro	vidence	Owner
ARCHITECTURE: If mo		r in order of importance ' LE(s) Modern		
SURVEYOR Malcolm			EWER	DATE

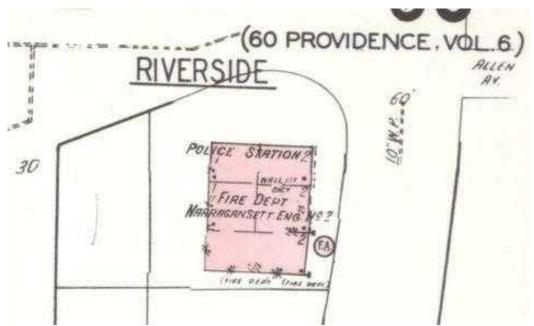
Use reverse for comments, history, and bibliography

HISTORICAL NARRATIVE

The first building on this site was also a fire station but also housed the police department while it was standing (Sanborn Map 1956). Built in 1908, the original 329 Bullocks Point Avenue station was a simple, nearly square two-story brick building with two garage doors leading directly onto the street. At this time, the fire department in Riverside was the Narragansett Engine Company No. 2 and before they built this new station, they operated out of the building at 9 Turner Avenue (East Providence City Directory 1892). The 1908 station at 329 Bullocks Point Ave served as the home of the police and fire department until 1975 when it was replaced by the larger, modern building that exists today (RIHPHC Survey Forms 1975). While the current station is larger, it only houses the fire department as police and fire units grew larger over time. Along with the new station being built, the fire department in Riverside got its current name, East Providence Fire Station 2 (East Providence City Directory 1976). As the current building is larger, it also has an additional, third garage bay, which allows for the East Providence ambulance rescue crew number 2 to operate alongside the fire department. The current building has been acting successfully as the Riverside fire station since it was built.

HISTORICAL IMAGES AND MAPS

A historic image of the 1908 fire station, later demolished in 1975 and replaced in 1976. Although this building housed both the engine company and police for Riverside, the station is clearly smaller with what seems to be most of the first floor dedicated to garage space. The building is also not set back from the street, a result of its 1908 built date. Source: RIHPHC 1975 Survey Forms.



Sanborn map from 1956 showing the nearly square footprint of the old station which was demolished in 1975. The map shows the inclusion of the police department which no longer operates from this site. Source: 1956 Sanborn Fire Insurance map of East Providence (based on vol. 6 of the 1921 edition).



This Google Earth image shows the J-shaped footprint of the current fire station and its increased setback from the street for a driveway and parking lot. Source: Google Earth.

EVALUATION OF SIGNIFICANCE

While the current fire department at 329 Bullocks Point Avenue is a good example of a 1970s modern station, the building is not eligible for nomination to the National Historic Register as it was only built forty-six years ago, in 1975. While the previous 1908 station on the site would be eligible for nomination because of its connection to the automotive development and population growth during the early twentieth century, it was torn down for the current building. Although it is not yet eligible, the current station has retained its original integrity and form and has a historical connection to the modernization taking place around America during the time period.

REFERENCES

"East Providence City Directories." *East Providence Town Library*, Town of East Providence, Rhode Island, 1892 and 1976, Sampson & Murdock Co. and R.L. Polk and Co.

"Rhode Island Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps." *Digital Sanborn Maps*, 1956, https://digitalsanbornmaps.proquest.com/login?accountid=3915.

"Rhode Island Statewide Survey Form 329 Bullocks Point Avenue." RIHPHC, 1975.

"Digital Sanborn Maps 1867-1970." *ProQuest*, Sanborn Map Company, https://search-proquestcom.rwulib.idm.oclc.org/eebo/advanced?accountid=25133.

Remick, Bruce. Living in Riverside: First 80 Years, 1870 to 1950. N.p. n.p.

Google Earth, Google, earth.google.com/web/.

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission HISTORIC PROPERTY DATA FORM	DATABASE ID#
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside	
ADDRESS 329 Bullocks Point Ave PLAT/LOT 312/52/007/00/	
NAME(s) Riverside World War I Memorial	
PROPERTY TYPE Bld Str (Obj) Site OWNERSHIP Priv (Loc) St Fed	
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC	
NR DISTRICT	Photo IDEARP_BullocksPointAve329_SW
USES: Select terms from National Register table CURRENT Memorial HISTORIC Memorial	
SITING: SETBACK 7.2 ft LOT SIZE 23086.8 sq ft	
STORIES ROOF(s)	
MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table ROOF WALL	
FOUNDATION OTHER Brass, Stone	Photo ID EARP BullocksPointAve329 W
WINDOWS	
ALTERATIONS: PORCH WINDOWS	TRIM OVERALL
MaterialMajModMinNoneMajModMinNoneMajConfigurationMajModMinNoneMajModMinNoneMaj	Mod Min None Maj Mod Min (None Mod Min None Maj Mod Min (None)
INTEGRITY X Excellent Good Fair Poor	Destroyed
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & number in order of importance. Include the primary comp	onent of the resource as number 1.
Component Type Code Count Component Type	Code Count
(1) Memorial O-C 1	
(2) Fire Station B-NC 1 (5)	
(3) (6)	
EVENT DATE SOURCE NAME (person/firm/organ	nization) ROLE
Original Construction Ca. 1920	
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance	
TYPE STYLE(s)	
TYPE STYLE(s) SURVEYOR Alyssa Bailey DATE 9/23/21 REVIEWER	DATE

Historical Narrative

The World War I Memorial located at 329 Bullocks Point Ave. was erected ca. 1920 by the citizens of Riverside. The memorial lists 180 US Army and US Navy service members that were sent to fight during the five-year war. During World War I, a total of 804 East Providence residents were drafted or volunteered before a declaration of war was announced.¹ When the war ended in 1918, those who survived were welcomed home with large ceremonies including ceremonies held in East Providence. Of the 804 that were drafted from East Providence, twenty-three of those soldiers would lose their lives and never return home.² Often times war memorials will signify those who did not survive with symbols such as stars. The small memorial located in front of the fire station has six notated with stars to most likely signify Riverside residents who gave their life during war.

Evaluation of Significance

The World War One memorial at 329 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion A. It is associated with responses to World War I in Riverside and East Providence, but is not significantly associated with war efforts or recovery.

The memorial does not appear eligible under Criterion B as it is not associated with a person or persons who made individually important contributions to the history of Riverside or the war effort.

The memorial does not appear eligible under Criterion C as the design of the memorial is not the work of a master and does not display high artistic value.

The World War One memorial at 329 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear eligible under Criterion D. While it does have information to contribute to the understanding of human history, information it possesses is widely available elsewhere.

The World War One memorial at 329 Bullocks Point Avenue does not appear to meet Criteria Consideration F for commemorative properties.³This memorial is not eligible under this criterion as it does not possess significance based of its own value, and instead possesses significance due to the value of the event being memorialized.

Sources

Conforti, Joseph. "Our Heritage: A History of East Providence." White Plains: Monarch, 1976.

¹ Joseph Conforti. "Our Heritage: A History of East Providence." White Plains: Monarch, 1976. Pg. 136. ² Ibid 1. 136.

³ "National Register Bulletin 15: How to Apply the National Register Criteria for Evaluation," National Park Service, 1990. Pg. 39.

"East Providence 1956." ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970. <u>https://digitalsanbornmaps-proquest-</u>

com.rwulib.idm.oclc.org/browse maps/40/8059/39330/41214/558685?accountid=25133

"National Register Bulletin 15: How to Apply the National Register Criteria for Evaluation," National Park Service, 1990. https://bridges.rwu.edu/access/content/group/3fda2df5-280c-4e16-a144-593a5ac95147/Week%2012%20-

%20Identifying%20and%20Developing%20Historic%20Contexts/https%3A__www.nps.go20200 825174930.URL

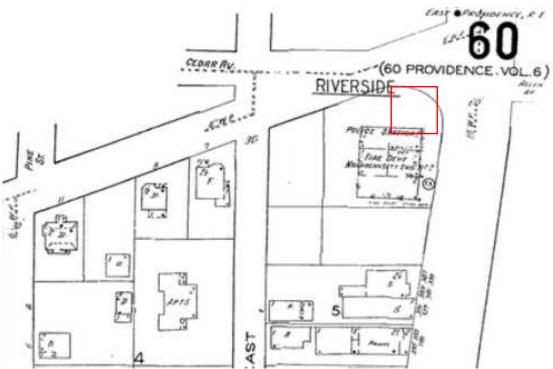


Figure 1: 1956 Sanborn map with noted section of where the World War I memorial would be located. Source:: East Providence 1956. ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970. Pg. 60.



Figure 2: Bronze place on face of memorial with listed names of Army and Navy servicemen from Riverside. Taken by Alyssa Bailey.

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission HISTORIC PROPERTY DATA FORM	DATABASE ID#	
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside ADDRESS 332 Bullock's Point Ave. PLAT/LOT_312/12/018/00 NAME(s) Miller, Rauri /Apiary LLC PROPERTY TYPE Bld Str Obj Site OWNERSHIP Priv Loc St Fed STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC		
NR DISTRICT	Photo ID EAI	PR 332BullocksPtAve SE
USES: Select terms from National Register table CURRENT Multiple dwelling, HISTORIC business		
SITING: SETBACK ≥ 10 <u>ft</u> LOT SIZE <u>2614</u> <u>sq ft</u>		
STORIES 2 ROOF(s) flat		
MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table ROOF Wood, rubber WALL Wood shingle, clapboard		
FOUNDATION concrete OTHER	Photo ID EA	APR 332BullocksPtAve NE
		AFK_552BullockSFlAve_NE
WINDOWS Large single pane fixed storefront, double-hung 1/1 (2 nd story),	TDIM	
ALTERATIONS: PORCH WINDOWS Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Maj Maj	TRIM	OVERALL Maj Mod Min None
	Min None	Maj Mod Min None
INTEGRITY Excellent Good <u>X</u> Fair Poor	Destroyed	
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & number in order of importance. Include the primary component	of the resource as nun	nber 1.
Component Type Code Count Component Type		Code Count
(1) building B-C 1 (4)		
(2) (5)		
(3) (6)		
EVENT DATE SOURCE NAME (person/firm/organiz	ation)	ROLE
Original Construction c. 1900 Plat map 1892, Sanborn map 1900, 1921		
North section removed, c. 1940 Sanborn map, 1956 Story added		
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance		
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance TYPE Two-level mixed-use, STYLE(s) Classical Revival		

Historic Narrative

332 Bullocks Point Ave is a two-level commercial building located just south of Riverside Square (Fig. 1). There is a small one-story building to the north, and a larger one-story commercial building with two businesses to the south. The East Bay Bike Path runs along the eastern edge of the property. The building currently houses apartments on the upper level and one business, Union Burrito, in the southern part of the lower level (Fig. 2). It is clad with clapboards on the northern lower level and shingled on the second story. The lower southern section is clad in natural wood. Four entrances face Bullock's Point Ave – three are for the businesses, and one is an entrance for the apartments above. To the north of the building is a small patio area with seating. Between the building and the bike path is additional outdoor seating. Two doors exit to this area from the first story. Another door exits from the southern rear of the building to a ramp that provides handicapped access.

The land on which the building sits was part of an addition to Riverside Plat recorded in May of 1872 (Fig. 3). The land was sold three times before 1895 when it became the property of Tobias Burke. He owned it until 1946. At some point between1900 and 1921 this building was constructed (Fig. 4). During the early decades of the twentieth century it was known as the Burke Block because the owner, Tobias Burke, operated a dry goods business located there. It changed ownership in 1946 and again in1947 when it was bought by Thomas H and Jennie C. McCuskar. They owned it until 1966, when it was sold to Andre and Josephine Manuel. After 11 years Dennis and Lucinda Brown bought it. It remained in the Brown family, passing to Michael and Donna in 2006. In 2016, it was sold to Apiary LLC, the current owner.

The occupation of 332 Bullocks Point Ave. reflects the ebb and flow of Riverside's social and economic prosperity. When the building was first constructed, the neighborhood was in the midst of a period of growth. Riverside was a resort area, and the businesses that made their home in the building reflect this. Tobias Burke operated a dry goods store here from the early 1900s until the 1930s. The other anchor business was Riverside Hay and Grain which lasted from 1920-30, reflecting the continued agricultural uses just outside the village square. During the 1940s businesses reflected the growing suburban character of the area with an optometrist, a dentist, and a barber in the building. By the 1950s, a beauty salon had taken over part of the space, and Paquet's Photo Shop occupied the middle part of the building (Fig. 5). The rest was vacant in 1955. The 1960s and 70s saw several businesses come and go, including Riverside Discount Variety Store, the Appliance Hospital (repairs), and Ethel's Pizza (1970). The apartments above continued to be occupied by locals including people in the State Maintenance Department and the Providence School Department. In 1980, Stay-N-Style Hair Fashions set up shop and remained until the early 1990s. A consignment shop for baby furniture and clothes came and went in 1982. The next significant occupant was JMart, which occupied the northern portion of the building in 2015. The southern portion was home to TribalOne Women's Wellness Center. In 2016 the building was bought by Apiary LLC. Proud Mary's Donuts occupied the southern portion of the building for a short time before it was replaced with Union Burrito.

This building reflects the early growth of Riverside around 1900. It was still a vibrant neighborhood in the early 1900s when Tobias Burke owned the building and Riverside Hay and Grain was an important business. The next several decades saw a decline, and small business

owners like dentists and hairdressers were occupants. There was never another period of prosperity for Riverside, and although the building was never vacant, occupancy was never consistent or of a type of business that would become a serious anchor in the community. The exception may have been Stay-N-Style Hair Fashions that was a fixture in the 1990s.

Statement of Significance

332 Bullock's Point Ave. appears eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria A. The original building was associated with the rise of commercial development in Riverside between 1880-1920. During the 1920s it was an anchor commercial property in the emerging streetcar suburban hub near the train depot, before automobiles became commonplace and their use decentralized this area and commerce moved to the outskirts of town. The community was still small-scale, and locals walked to nearby stores such as Riverside Hay and Grain, located in this building. A dry goods store, owned by Tobias Burke, was also located here. Upstairs apartments also contributed to the early prosperity of downtown Riverside; a dentist, construction worker, hairdresser, and optometrist lived here at various points before WWII.

332 Bullock's Point Ave. does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria B. Although during the 1930s, 40s, and 50s it was known as the Burke Block, named for owner Tobias Burke, he was not a person of historical significance.

332 Bullock's Point Ave. appears eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria C. It is one of only two surviving block buildings that were at the center of Riverside Square, along with the Winchester Block. Major alterations to form and materials occurred during the 1940s. However, it is an example of a two-story commercial block typical of those built during the first half of the twentieth century. The series of doors, most of the windows on the first floor, all the windows on the second floor, and the bay window on the upper north side were part of the 1940s renovation. The roof and cornice have also retained their shape and style from that time.

332 Bullock's Point Ave. does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria D. It is unlikely that new information will be gained from this building.

This building retains integrity of location, association, and setting. There was one significant change made to the building's form sometime between when it was constructed and the 1940s. The northernmost section of the building, 284, was removed. A second story was added to the remaining sections of the building to make it one uniform height. Exterior changes to the windows, window trim, and cladding on the southernmost storefront entrance, altered several times since the 1970s or 80s, also call the integrity of design, workmanship, and materials into question. However, the overall feeling of an early twentieth century building remains; the windows remain in the same location on the second story and on most of the first story as well. The series of four entrances remains intact. The bay window on the northern second story and the cornice are other details that contribute to this feeling. For these reasons, the overall integrity

of 332 Bullocks Point Ave. can be said to be strong enough to convey significance and to support the building being listed on the National Register under Criteria A and C.

Bibliography and/or References

East Providence City Directory 2013. Boston: R.W. Polk & Co.

The East Providence Directory

1913. Providence, R.I.: Sampson & Murdock Company.

"Providence Historical Aerial Maps." Providence Historical Aerial Viewer., accessed Nov. 10, 2021, https://www.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=b1b3a4a4c66847a8b767cde262 64246e.

Everts and Richards. "Everts and Richards Map of East Providence, 1985." Historic Map Works., accessed Dec. 6, 2021, <u>http://www.historicmapworks.com/Map/US/10145/Pages%20144%20and%20145%20%20</u> <u>%20East%20Providence%20Town/Providence%20County%201895/Rhode%20Island/</u>.

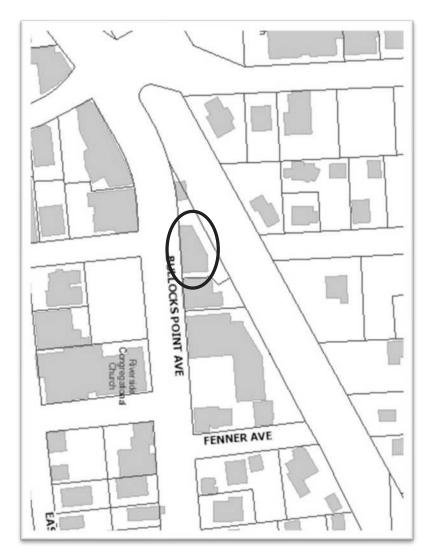
Hopkins, G. M. "Plate 23. Part of East Providence, Providence Co. 1882." David Rumsey Map Collection., accessed Dec. 6, 2021, <u>https://www.davidrumsey.com/luna/servlet/detail/RUMSEY~8~1~266849~90041404:Plate-23--Part-of-East-Providence,-</u>?sort=Pub_List_No_InitialSort%2CPub_Date%2CPub_List_No%2CSeries_No&qvq=w4s:/ where%2FEast%2BProvidence%2B%252528R.I.%252529;q:east%20providence;sort:Pub_ List_No_InitialSort%2CPub_Date%2CPub_List_No%2CSeries_No;lc:RUMSEY~8~1&mi =10&trs=14.

- Longstreth, Richard. 2000. *The Buildings of Maine Street: A Guide to American Commercial Architecture*. New York: AltaMira Press.
- McAlester, Virginia Savage, and Lee McAlester. 2015. A Field Guide to American Houses (Revised). New York: Knopf.

Remick Bruce. 2020. Living in Riverside : First 80 Years, 1870 to 1950 Self-published.

Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W. Longstreth. 1976. *East Providence, Rhode Island. Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1.* Providence: Commission.

- Richard's Map Company. "Plate 013 from Providence Metropolitan District 1917 Vo. 2 Ten Miles from Providence, Rhode Island." Historic Map Works., accessed Dec. 6, 2021, <u>http://www.historicmapworks.com/Map/US/28995/Plate+013/Providence+Metropolitan+Di</u> <u>strict+1917+Vol.+2+-+Ten+Miles+from+Providence/Rhode+Island/</u>.
- Rodericks, Bob. "Jan 2014 East Providence Reporter by Dick Georgia Issuu.", accessed Nov. 15, 2021, <u>https://issuu.com/reportertoday/docs/current_ep_2a22b789d41c38</u>.



Figures

Fig. 1



Fig. 2 332 Bullock's Point Ave, 2021

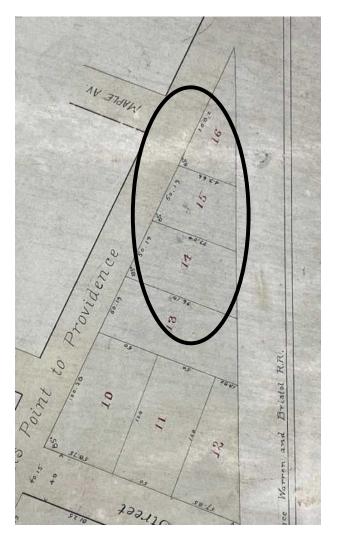


Fig. 3 Plat map, 1872

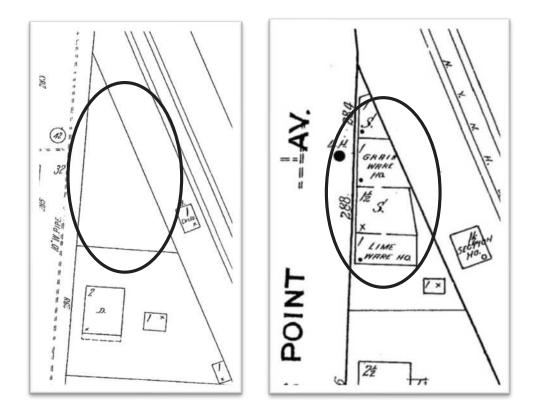


Fig. 4 Sanborn Map, 1900 &1920

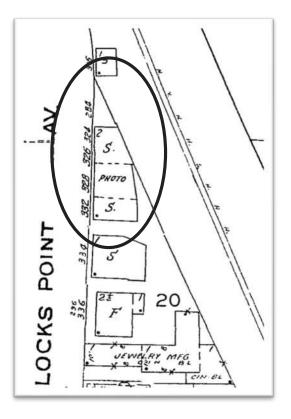


Fig. 5 Sanborn map 1956

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission HISTORIC PROPERTY DATA FORM	/DATABASE ID#
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside ADDRESS 376 Bullocks Point Ave. PLAT/LOT_312/12/029/20 NAME(s) Lee's Restaurant PROPERTY TYPE Bld str Obj Site OWNERSHIP Priv Loc St Fed	
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC	
NR DISTRICT	Photo ID EAPR 376BullocksPtAve NE
USES: Select terms from National Register table CURRENT restaurant HISTORIC SITING: SETBACK 40 +/- ft LOT SIZE 24,829 STORIES 1 ROOF(s) Gable/hip with gabled dormer MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table	
ROOF asphalt WALL Vinyl, concrete, cinder block	
FOUNDATION concrete OTHER metal	Photo ID EAPR_376BullocksPtAve_S W
WINDOWS Double- hung 1/1, sliding, large single pane fixed	
	TRIM OVERALL
ALTERATIONS: PORCH WINDOWS	
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj M	od Min None Maj Mod Min None od Min None Maj Mod Min None od Min None Maj Mod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj M	od Min None Maj Mod Min None od Min None Maj Mod Min None
MaterialMajModMinNoneMajModMinNoneMaj <td>od Min None Maj Mod Min None od Min None Maj Mod Min None Destroyed</td>	od Min None Maj Mod Min None od Min None Maj Mod Min None Destroyed
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj <th< td=""><td>od Min None Maj Mod Min None od Min None Maj Mod Min None Destroyed</td></th<>	od Min None Maj Mod Min None od Min None Maj Mod Min None Destroyed
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj	od Min None Maj Mod Min None od Min None Maj Mod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj	od Min None Maj Mod Min None od Min None Maj Mod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj	od Min None Maj Mod Min None od Min None Maj Mod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj	od Min None Maj Mod Min None od Min None Maj Mod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj	od Min None Maj Mod Min None od Min None Maj Mod Min None

 TYPE
 Commercial
 STYLE(s)
 modern

 SURVEYOR
 Christina Sewall
 DATE
 12/16//2021
 REVIEWER
 DATE

Historical Narrative

Lee's Restaurant, located at 376 Bullocks Point Ave. in the Riverside neighborhood of East Providence, RI, sits on the corner of Bullocks Point Ave. and Allen Ave. about three blocks south of Riverside's central square (Fig. 1). It is a modern 1-story commercial building set back from the street with a large adjacent parking lot (Fig. 2) Across the street to the west is the East Providence Fire Station #2. Lee's is surrounded by residential buildings to the north, south, and east. The East Bay Bike Path lies slightly further east. The restaurant is located on the north end of the lot; the paved parking lot takes up the remainder. It has spaces for 36 +/- vehicles.

This commercial building was constructed sometime after 1939 during the post-war boom in Riverside. Sanborn maps from 1900 and 1921 show that a house existed previously on the site, immediately abutting Allen Ave. (Fig. 3). Aerial photos from that year confirm there is a structure on the lot that appears to be a dwelling (Fig. 4). By 1950, both aerial photos and Sanborn maps show the commercial building, but no parking lot (Fig. 5). The parking lot appears to have been paved and lined between 1962-1972 based on aerial photos (Fig. 6).

The style of the building is typical of 1-story family restaurants built during the post-WWII period. It has a gable/hip roof with a cross gable over the front entrance facing Bullock's Point Ave. A smaller entrance in a bump-out from the side ell to the south allows access from the parking lot.

The first record of a restaurant at this location is found in 1957 (East Providence Directory, 71). It lists DiMaio's Restaurant at 376 Bullock's Point Ave. The 1955 East Providence City Directory does not list a business at this location. By 1963 the restaurant at this site was called Giovanni's, and it remained so until 1975. In 1980 it was briefly Casa Mia, and in 1982 it was the Black Stallion. The restaurant remained vacant until 1990 when it became the Chin Ping Restaurant. In 1995 it was sold again and became Lee's Restaurant.

Before becoming a tourist destination in the later nineteenth century, this part of East Providence was an area of rural farmland with a small cluster of residents along the shore who made a living from fishing and digging clams, quahogs, and oysters (Rodericks, 15). During the1860s summer colonies were built in the lower part of town, known as Riverside, along the Narragansett River. Located on the rail line from Providence to Bristol, visitors came to enjoy the natural beauty of the coast and spend time at amusement parks such as Crescent Park, built in 1876. Between 1870-1890, Riverside became a major resort town with more than ten hotels (RI Pres. Comm. Report, 38). By the turn of the century, it had become more suburban as summer homes were converted to year-round use (RI Pres. Comm. Report, 4). Between 1903 and 1920 more roads were built, allowing for expansion outward from Riverside's center (RI Comm. Report, 40). Bullock's Point Ave was one of two main roads with commercial development, and as the use of automobiles became more widespread, this development increased. The 1920s saw the beginning of a decline in Riverside; two of three amusement parks had closed, the hotels were becoming run-down, and after Standard Oil built a storage facility and refinery on the river at the north end of the neighborhood the character of the area changed. The Depression and Hurricane of 1938 caused further decline. A post-WWII housing boom, largely spurred by development in

Riverside by the Ferland Construction Co, added many new single-family homes for middle class residents. By the 1960s, more apartments were being constructed compared to homes, and commercial development migrated to new shopping centers on the outskirts of Riverside (RI Pres. Comm. Report, 38-50). This began a period of economic decline that has continued to the present.

When 376 Bullock's Point Ave. was first opened as DiMaio's, and soon after as Giovanni's, it was during the post-war boom. The decline of travel by rail and the popularization of the automobile created the need for more parking (Longstreth, loc. 658). Giovanni's added a parking area to the south of the restaurant in the late 1960s. Since then, the configuration of the site has not changed. At this time, the urban core shifted as automobiles allowed for building on larger lots away from the town center with space for parking (Longstreth, loc. 658). This also reflects a change in spatial order as large parking lots were constructed on 3 or 4 sides of a building. The restaurant became secondary, and the parking was visibly dominant (Longstreth, loc. 677). The building itself has remained largely unchanged. Windows were replaced in 2007, and possibly at least once before then.

The major transition in ownership from an Italian family to one of Chinese ancestry in the 1990s reflects demographic changes occurring in many urban and suburban neighborhoods in the later twentieth century, as different ethnic groups moved into the area and established commercial interests. There was a section of downtown Providence known as Chinatown, and several restaurants were owned by Chinese residents including Mee Hong, operated by the Chin family from 1938-1979; it was possibly one of the earliest in Providence (Nathanson). Today, Lee's Restaurant was well-known and liked; it was able to stay open through the COVID pandemic. It is currently listed for sale at \$1,490.000.

Statement of Significance

376 Bullock's Point Ave. does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria A. It is not associated with an event, a series of events or activities, or patterns of this area's development or in the broad pattern of history. There is some slight association with the context of Ethnic Identities and Experiences because of the ownership of this building primarily as an Italian restaurant in the 1950's, 60's, and 70's, and then as a Chinese restaurant from the 1990's onwards. However, it is not part of a larger ethnic context within Riverside of either Italian or Chinese-owned businesses or other organizations.

376 Bullock's Point Ave. does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria B. It is not associated with the life of any significant person.

376 Bullock's Point Ave. does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria C. It not a distinctive form characteristic of a type, period, or method of construction. It does not represent the work of a master, and it lacks high artistic value. It does not represent a significant and distinguishable entity whose components lack individual distinction. It is an unremarkable single story family restaurant with a large parking lot, common and typical across the country from the 1950's onwards.

376 Bullock's Point Ave. does not appear eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria D. It is unlikely to yield information important in prehistory or history.

The property lacks sufficient integrity to convey significance. While it is in the original location, modifications, and alterations, especially to windows and to the rear of the building, have changed the character of the building. There is nothing significant about the design or workmanship, and it has no association with any important events or people.

Bibliography and/or References

The East Providence Directory

1913. Providence, R.I.: Sampson & Murdock Company.

"Providence Historical Aerial Maps." Providence Historical Aerial Viewer., accessed Nov. 10, 2021,

https://www.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=b1b3a4a4c66847a8b767cde262 64246e.

Everts and Richards. "Everts and Richards Map of East Providence, 1985." Historic Map Works., accessed Dec. 6, 2021, <u>http://www.historicmapworks.com/Map/US/10145/Pages%20144%20and%20145%20%20</u> <u>%20East%20Providence%20Town/Providence%20County%201895/Rhode%20Island/</u>.

Hopkins, G. M. "Plate 23. Part of East Providence, Providence Co. 1882." David Rumsey Map Collection., accessed Dec. 6, 2021, <u>https://www.davidrumsey.com/luna/servlet/detail/RUMSEY~8~1~266849~90041404:Plate-23--Part-of-East-Providence,-</u>?sort=Pub_List_No_InitialSort%2CPub_Date%2CPub_List_No%2CSeries_No&qvq=w4s:/ where%2FEast%2BProvidence%2B%252528R.I.%252529;q:east%20providence;sort:Pub_ List_No_InitialSort%2CPub_Date%2CPub_List_No%2CSeries_No;lc:RUMSEY~8~1&mi =10&trs=14.

- Longstreth, Richard. 2000. *The Buildings of Maine Street: A Guide to American Commercial Architecture*. New York: AltaMira Press.
- McAlester, Virginia Savage, and Lee McAlester. 2015. A Field Guide to American Houses (Revised). New York: Knopf.
- Nathanson, Morris. "Chinese Restaurants of the Past." Art in Ruins., accessed Dec. 12, 2021, <u>https://artinruins.com/property/chinese-restaurants/</u>.

Remick Bruce. 2020. Living in Riverside : First 80 Years, 1870 to 1950. Self-published.

[&]quot;Clock Top." East Providence Historical Society., accessed Oct 25, 2021, <u>https://ephist.org/showcase/clock-top/</u>.

- Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W. Longstreth. 1976. *East Providence, Rhode Island. Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1*. Providence: Commission.
- Richard's Map Company. "Plate 013 from Providence Metropolitan District 1917 Vo. 2 Ten Miles from Providence, Rhode Island." Historic Map Works., accessed Dec. 6, 2021, <u>http://www.historicmapworks.com/Map/US/28995/Plate+013/Providence+Metropolitan+Di</u> <u>strict+1917+Vol.+2+-+Ten+Miles+from+Providence/Rhode+Island/</u>.
- Rodericks, Bob. "Jan 2014 East Providence Reporter by Dick Georgia Issuu.", accessed Nov 15, 2021, <u>https://issuu.com/reportertoday/docs/current_ep_2a22b789d41c38</u>.

Figures

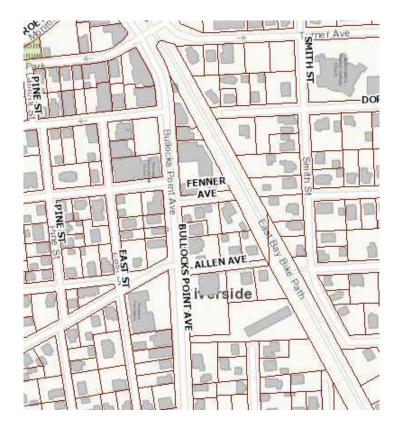


Fig. 1



Fig. 2 Lee's Restaurant, 2021

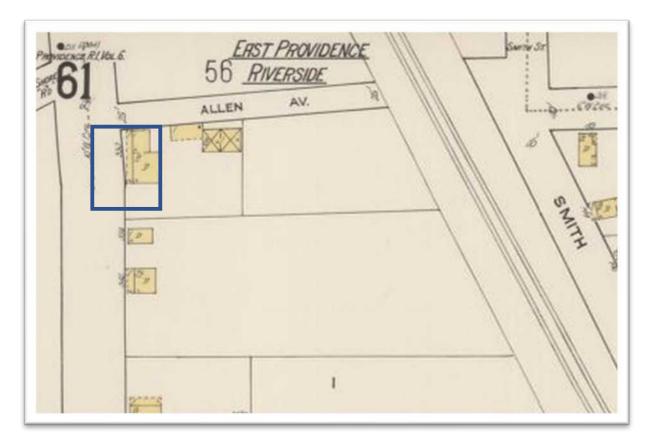


Fig. 3 Sanborn Map, 1920-21



Fig. 4 Aerial photo, 1939

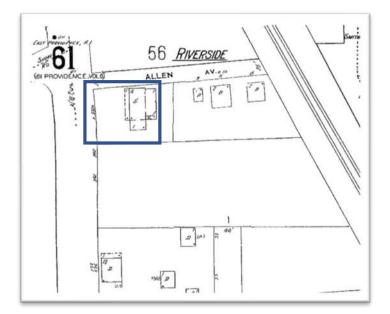


Fig. 5 Sanborn map, 1956



Fig. 6 Aerial photo, 1962

ALC: DOL	d Historical P PROPERTY D		& Heritage Commis	ssion DATABA	SE ID#	
TOWN East Providen	ice	VILLAGE	Riverside			St. 10
ADDRESS 27 Burnsi	ide Ave	PL4	NT/LOT <u>312/11/002</u>	/ 00/2		2
NAME(s) St. Mark's E	piscopal Church	n Rectory		_	> 1	
	ld Str Obj Si	te OWNERS	SHIP Priv Loc S	t Fed		
STATUS NHL NR	DOE CDOE	Elig I	ndiv Dist C	C NC		ALL ALL
				Photo ID	EARP_B	urnsideAve27_SE
USES: Select terms from I CURRENT Single dw	National Register ta velling		Single dwelling			
SITING: SETBACK	18.10 f	t <u>LOT S</u>	IZE 7405.4	sq ft		
STORIES 1.5	ROOF(s)	Gable				
MATERIALS: Select term						TROOTED IN
ROOF Asphalt Shing	le	WALL V	inyl Siding			The second second
FOUNDATION Brick		OTHER		Photo II	EARP Bu	rnsideAve27 S
WINDOWS 6/1 dou	uble hung sash, 1	1/1 double hun	g sash, Vinyl replace	nents		
ALTERATIONS:	PORCH		WINDOWS	TRIM		OVERALL
Material Maj	Mod Min N	None Maj	Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min 1	None Maj	Mod Min None
Configuration Maj	Mod Min N	None Maj	Mod Min None	Maj Mod Min 🕻	None Maj	(Mod) Min None
INTEGRITY Ex	cellent	Good	X Fair Po	oor Destroye	ed	
PROPERTY COMPONEN						
Component Type	C	Code Co	unt Component	Туре	Code	Count
Building – dwelling	E	B-NC 1				
Building – church	E	B-C 1				
EVENT	DATE	SOURCE	NAME (person/firm	n/organization)	ROLE	
	Ca. 1900	Sanborn map				
Original Construction						
Original Construction Porch removal	Unknown	Sanborn map				
	Unknown	Sanborn map				
	Unknown	Sanborn map				
Porch removal			impertonce			
Porch removal ARCHITECTURE: If more TYPE Residential		umber in order of	No Style	ER	DATE	

Historical Narrative

27 Burnside Avenue is a residential property on the south side of Burnside Avenue between Pawtucket Avenue and Smith Street. In the early twentieth century 27 Burnside Ave was occupied by a series of owners who worked as housekeepers, plumbers and railroad clerks.¹ In 1965, St. Mark's Episcopal Church purchased the property for use as a pastoral residence.

Evaluation of Significance

27 Burnside Avenue does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion A as it is not associate with any significant events or patterns of events in Riverside or East Providence.

27 Burnside is not significant under Criterion B as it is not associated with any person significant in the history of Riverside or East Providence.

The property does appear eligible under Criterion C. Sidehall dwellings such as this are common architectural types in the area, but this property has been substantially altered with porch removal, additions, and materials replacement.

The property does not appear eligible under Criterion D, as there is no indication it has the potential to yield important information about history or prehistory.

The property retains integrity of location but the setting around the building has changed with surrounding structures being renovated or entirely demolished in the past thirty years. Along with this, the character of the home is no longer relative to the original building as the design, materials, and workmanship are not indicative of a turn of twentieth century residential property. Lastly the feeling of this building does not reflect any historical connections to the property itself or the surrounding area.

Sources

"Historic Resources of East Providence, Rhode Island: Partial Inventory, Historic and Architectural Resources." National Register of Historic Places Inventory-Nomination Form.

East Providence 1956. ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970. <u>https://digitalsanbornmaps-proquest-</u> com.rwulib.idm.oclc.org/browse_maps/40/8059/39330/41214/558685?accountid=25133

Providence, 1920-1921 Vol. 6, 1921. ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970. Pg. 57. https://digitalsanbornmaps-proquestcom.rwulib.idm.oclc.org/browse_maps/40/8075/39395/41291/561518?accountid=25133.

¹ US Census, 1900-1940; East Providence City Directories 1900-1940.

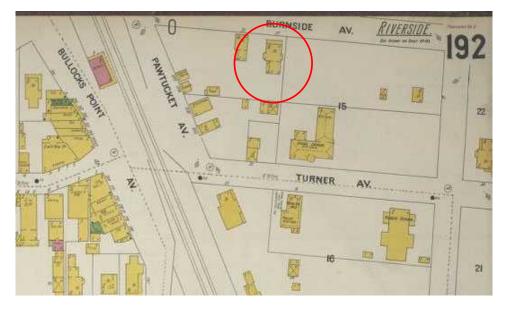


Figure 1: 1900 Sanborn Map showing 27 Burnside Avenue. Map From: *Providence, 1920-191889-1900, Vol 2, 1900.* Sheet 192. Library of Congress,

https://www.loc.gov/resource/g3774pm.g3774pm_g08099190002/?sp=105&r=-0.098,-0.08,1.581,0.539,0.



Figure 2: 1921 Sanborn Map showing 27 Burnside Avenue. Map From: *Providence, 1920-1921 Vol. 6, 1921.* ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970. Pg. 57.



Figure 3: 1956 Sanborn map showing the 27 Burnside Residence, northeast of St. Mark's Episcopal Church. Map From: *East Providence 1956*. ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970. Pg. 57.

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission HISTORIC PROPERTY DATA FORM	DATABASE ID#
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside	
ADDRESS 10 Lincoln Avenue PLAT/LOT 312/13/002	
NAME(s) Old Riverside Post Office	
PROPERTY TYPE Bld OWNERSHIP Priv	
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC	
NR DISTRICT	Photo ID EAPR LincolnAve010 SW
USES: Select terms from National Register table CURRENT Business HISTORIC Post Office SITING: SETBACK 0 ft LOT SIZE 3050 sq ft	
STORIES 1 ROOF(s) Flat MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table	
ROOF Other WALL Brick	
FOUNDATION Not visible OTHER	Photo ID EAPR_LincolnAve010_SE
WINDOWS (1) Two-light fixed sash vinyl (2) One-over-one double hung sash vinyl	
ALTERATIONS: PORCH WINDOWS T	RIM OVERALL
Material None Mod N	Ione Min
ConfigurationNoneModN	Ione Min
INTEGRITY X Excellent Good Fair Poor	Destroyed
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & number in order of importance. Include the primary component	
Component Type Code Count Component Type	Code Count
(1) BuildingB-C1(4)	
(2) (5)	
(3) (6)	
EVENT DATE SOURCE NAME (person/firm/organiza)	tion) ROLE
Original Construction 1909 ca Book F.E. Crumb	Postmaster
Purchase 1951 ca Book Silver Service Co.	Owner
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance TYPE One Part Commercial STYLE(s) None	
SURVEYOR Jon Stark-Sachs DATE 9/28/21 REVIEWER	DATE

HISTORIC NARRATIVE

The Post Office at 10 Lincoln Avenue is the first dedicated post office building constructed in the village of Riverside in East Providence, Rhode Island. From the mid-nineteenth century into the first decade of the twentieth, Riverside was primarily a recreation destination for urban dwellers in southern New England.¹ During this period a variety of resorts, hotels, and eventually amusement parks were built and frequented by visitors.² Although some year-round residences were built after the area was platted beginning in the 1870's, most smallscale development consisted of summer vacation cottages.³ In the latter part of the century and into the next more permanent residential dwellings were constructed and many of the cottages were winterized for year-round use.⁴ In the first decade of the twentieth century Riverside reached the high-water mark in its period as a resort destination, with the three major amusement parks of Crescent Park, Boyden Heights, and Vanity Fair all operating.⁵ With the closure of Vanity Fair in 1909 and the physical and moral decay of Riverside's numerous hotels and resorts in the following decades, the village began a new trajectory to become a solidly residential neighborhood.6

10 Lincoln Avenue was constructed circa 1909 in response to pressures from responding to the rise in mail service during the peak summer months.⁷ Previously, the post office had been housed in the nearby grocery store of F.E. Crumb, who also served as the postmaster.⁸ The lack of a dedicated postmaster and the increasing demand to service mail to the various hotels and resorts populating Riverside at this time meant that it was "impossible to handle the mails [sic] at rush times in the proper manner."⁹ The first decade of the twentieth century corresponded with the crest in popularity of the hotels, resorts, and amusement parks built in Riverside throughout the late nineteenth century, and the need for mail service reflected the bustling vacation economy. The Riverside Post office became a branch of the larger Providence post office in 1908 and pay raises were promised to the postmaster and his clerks, with Crumb appearing to dedicate his full attention to the role.¹⁰

The design and construction of post offices during the period from 1900-1915 was overseen by the Supervising Architect of the U.S. Treasury Department.¹¹ Rather than having certain design guidelines, the Treasury Department treated each building as a singular design, but often employing the "Beaux-Arts and NeoClassical traditions."¹² This period saw the use of fine materials and lasting buildings even if they were relatively modest due to sometimes less prominent locales¹³ After 1915, post office buildings, particularly for small towns, were fitted into more rigid building formulas that utilized only minimal stylistic flair and largely utilized uniform floorplans¹⁴ The "Class D" building for the smallest qualifying communities would use mostly brick and little stone.¹⁵

The modest, one-story brick building built at 10 Lincoln Ave. was of markedly different construction than the one- and two-story wood framed buildings surrounding it, but this material was likely attractive after the devastating fire that had consumed the buildings on the block in 1905.¹⁶ Crumb's store and the post office

¹ Richard Longstreth, East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report P-EP-1 (Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976), 34-36.

 $^{^{2}}$ Ibid.

³ *Ibid.* at 36.

⁴ *Ibid.* at 38.

⁵ *Ibid.* at 40.

⁶ Ibid.

⁷ Bruce Remick, Living in Riverside: First 80 Years, 1870 to 1950 (n.p. 2021), 42-43.

⁸ "Expect Better Mail Service," Providence Journal, Aug. 15, 1907, 11.

⁹ Ibid.

¹⁰ "Wages Raised at Post Office," *Providence Journal*, July 14, 1908, 7.

¹¹ United States Post Office, History of Post Office Construction 1900-1940 (1982).

¹² *Ibid.* at 5.

¹³ Ibid.

¹⁴ *Ibid.* at 8–10. ¹⁵ *Ibid.* at 10.

¹⁶ "Blaze at Riverside Burned \$25,000 Worth of Property," July 2, 1905, 1.

housed inside were some of the worst affected by the blaze.¹⁷ While many of the commercial buildings were rebuilt, it appears that the building formerly on the site, a bakery owned by John Cook that was only damaged by the water used to douse the flames,¹⁸ was demolished to make room for the post office building.¹⁹ The design of the post office was near the shift in post office construction around 1915 but could be justified under either framework. The building is modest and made of brick with only stone sills and lintels, but its orientation was also unique to its placement on the curve of Lincoln Avenue as it approaches Bullock's Point from the west.

The post office at 10 Lincoln Avenue continued to serve the community until a new post office was constructed in 1946 across Riverside Square at 3708 Pawtucket Avenue.²⁰ The building sat vacant for a time²¹ until it was occupied by the Silver Service Company, a business specializing in jewelry manufacturing and repair, by 1955.²² The new use of the building reflected the change in Riverside's economic and social base away from the resorts and hotels from the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries to a more light industry focused district. The Silver Service Co. continued to occupy the building until the 1980s when the building was once again vacant. The building currently houses the Vicmir & Sons HVAC company.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Conforti, Joseph. Our Heritage: A History of East Providence. White Plains, NY: Monarch Publishing, 1976.

East Providence City Directories, 1901–1930. Boston: Sampson, Murdock & Co.

East Providence City Directories, 1956-75. Boston: R.L. Polk & Co.

"Expect Better Mail Service." Providence Journal, Aug. 15, 1907, 11.

Longstreth, Richard. East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report P-EP-1. Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976.

Remick, Bruce. Living in Riverside First 80 Years 1870 to 1950. n.p., 2021.

"Wages Raised at Post Office." Providence Journal, July 14, 1908, 7.

United States Post Office. History of Post Office Construction 1900-1940. 1982.

¹⁷ Ibid.

¹⁸ Ibid.

¹⁹ *Compare* Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1900), Vol. 2, 192, *with*, Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1921), Vol. 6, 56.

²⁰ Remick, *Living in Riverside*, 43.

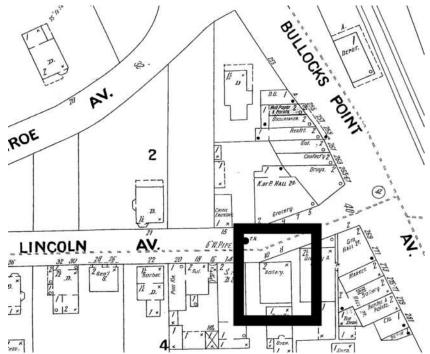
²¹ 1951 East Providence Directory (Boston: R.L. Polk & Co., 1950), 371.

²² 1980 East Providence Directory (Boston: R.L. Polk & Co., 1980).

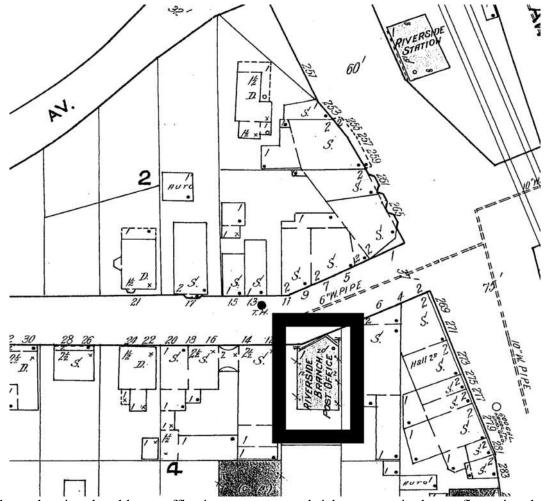
FIGURES



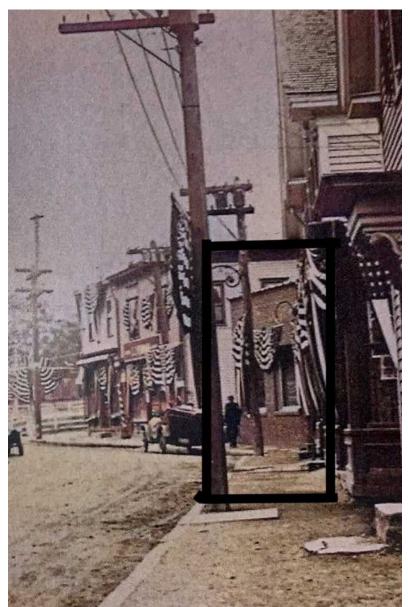
1. Panoramic map from 1894 showing the façade of the north-facing buildings along Lincoln Avenue prior to the construction of the post office at 10 Lincoln Avenue. One of the buildings, likely the one with the "A" inscribed atop, is the bakery that stood on the site prior to the post office's construction. *Riverside, Pleasant Bluff, Camp White & Crescent Park, R.I.*, (Boston: O.H. Bailey & Co. & Lithograph & Publishing, 1894.



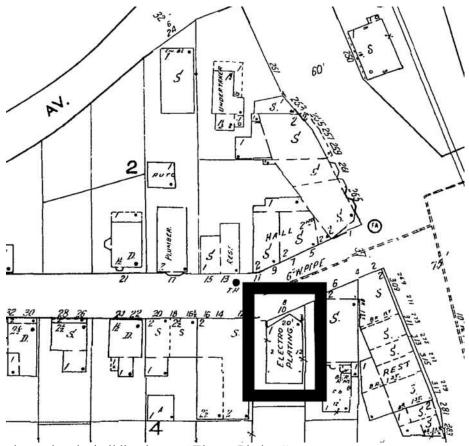
2. 1901 Sanborn map showing 8 and 10 Lincoln Ave prior to the construction of the old post office showing the building as two-story wood frame building housing a bakery. Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1900), Vol. 2, 192.



3. 1921 Sanborn showing the old post office in as a one-story brick structure in the configuration that we see today. The address was not included here. Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1921), Vol. 6, 56.



4. Western portion of the façade of the old post office at 10 Lincoln Ave, circa 1920. Bruce Remick, *Living in Riverside: First 80 Years 1870 to 1950* (n.p., 2021), 43.



5. 1956 Sanborn shows that the building is now "Electro Plating." Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1956) Vol. 6, 56.

STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE

The post office building at 10 Lincoln Avenue likely qualifies under Criterion A for its association with the key period of Riverside's development into its current residential composition from its early resort history, with connections to both eras. 10 Lincoln Avenue is the first dedicated post office building constructed in the village of Riverside in East Providence, Rhode Island. The modest, single-story brick building was built circa 1909 in response to the influx of post that overwhelmed the previously part-time Riverside postmaster. The post office building coincides with the zenith of Riverside's resort era and the subsequent shift of the village into a year-round residential community into the early part of the twentieth century. Indeed, no other extant resource demonstrates a connection to this period of Riverside's development to the same level, most other public buildings surrounding Riverside square from this period or prior have undergone significant alteration of their materials and corresponding integrity. The period of significance for this building is between 1909 and 1947, when the building ceased service as the Riverside branch of the post office.

The post office retains sufficient integrity to convey its significance. The building exhibits integrity of materials, workmanship, location, and design. Two noticeable alterations may interfere with these physical aspects of the building: the replacement of the windows on one of the primary facades to vinyl sliding windows and a small brick addition at the back of the structure. The addition, however, is only noticeable on close inspection due to a slight difference in brick color and the use of brick lintels and sills on the windows, rather than stone, but these are not easily visible from the public way. Overall, these physical changes do not diminish from the building's ability to convey its significance as an early public building. Indeed, the lintel above the door still displays the words "Post Office." The importance of the location at a curve in Lincoln Avenue to the building's design remains clear due to the unique, bifurcated façade.

The overall feeling of the building is that of a modest, early public structure and it maintains its local association to that history. The setting is somewhat problematic, as the adjacent lot to the east has been cleared for a parking lot, no longer reflecting the historic density of the area, and the surrounding buildings are either infill or sport non-historic material alternations. Nonetheless, the post office's other aspects of integrity are sufficient to effectively convey its historic significance.

	Historical Preserva	ation & Heritage Commiss ORM	Sion DATABASE ID	#
TOWN East Providen	ice VILL	AGE Riverside		R
ADDRESS 24 Monro	be Ave	PLAT/LOT <u>312/08</u>	/006	
NAME(s) The Lincoln	Bar			
PROPERTY TYPE	Bld C	DWNERSHIP Priv		S Constant
STATUS NHL NR	DOE CDOE Elig	Indiv Dist C	C NC	Provide State
			Photo ID EA	APR_24Moneroeave_S
	ational Register table ce/Trade:Restaurant	HISTORIC Commerce/T Restaurant LOT SIZE 3049.2		
	ROOF(s) <u>Gabl</u>			
MATERIALS: Select terms ROOF <u>Asphalt</u> FOUNDATION <u>Not vis</u>	sible OTH	LL Brick	Photo ID	APR 24Moneroeave SE
WINDOWS (1) met	tal-framed fixed windo	DWS		
ALTERATIONS:	PORCH	WINDOWS	TRIM	OVERALL
Material Configuration	None None	Mod Mod	Min Min	Mod Mod
INTEGRITYE	kcellent <u>X</u> G	oodFair	Poor Destroyed	
PROPERTY COMPONENT Component Type	Code	er of importance. Include the prima Count Compor	ry component of the resource as i nent Type	number 1. Code Count
(1)		(4)		
(2)		(5)		
(3)		(6)		
EVENT	DATE SOUI	RCE NAME (person/f	irm/organization)	ROLE
Original Construction	Ca. 1943 Map	Sandborn Map C	ompany	
Alteration; extension	1974 News	s Paper Providence Journ	al	
ARCHITECTURE: If more t	than one, list & number in (order of importance		
TYPE <u>1-part commerce</u>	cial block STY	LE(s) None		
SURVEYOR Brianna	Jordan DATE	12/2021 REVI	EWER	DATE

HISTORIC NARRATIVE AND CONTEXT

The first half of the nineteenth century designated Riverside as a destination for wealthy travelers who sought relaxation away from city life.¹ By the latter half of the nineteenth century Riverside developed into a busy resort area populated mostly with small summer vacation cottages and luxury resort and hotels.² By the late 1890s Riverside is said to have had the largest concentration of summer residences on Narragansett Bay.³ There were a multitude of amusement parks, like Crescent Park and Boyden Heights.⁴ The middle class's expansion into Riverside was aided with by the establishment of the Providence and Bristol Company Railroad constructed in the mid-1850s.⁵ The railroad aided the ease of access in and out of Riverside. By the turn of the twentieth century Riverside began to transition into a year-round suburban neighborhood, with both construction of new houses and changing the summer cottages to permanent use.⁶ Riverside's new commercial, civic, and institutional activity centered around the Riverside Square and the Riverside Passenger depot.⁷ Historically, Riverside square was a dense commercial sector that built up to accommodate the needs of vacationers and then eventually, suburban residents. Small, free -standing businesses like groceries, barbershops, auto shops, leisure sites and bakeries were present at the beginning and middle of the twentieth century catering to the needs of the expanding neighborhood populace.⁸

24 Monroe Ave is an irregular one-story brick commercial building on the corner of Monroe Avenue. There seems to have been a possible house on the same location between 1929 and 1937. Julia F. Hicks is listed at this address between 1930 and 1933⁹, then to a Joseph E. Fournier from 1937 to 1943.¹⁰ However, there is no building shown on the 1920 Sanborn Map of Riverside. When the building does appear on the 1950 Sanborn map, it is listed as a "shop" (figure 2). The building has a build circa date of 1949, when it was listed as "Walter A. Dewolfe Liquors."¹¹ The Lincoln Bar was incorporated in 1955.¹² The bar was granted a license to sell liquor shortly thereafter.¹³ There were very few established taverns in the Riverside square area when viewing the 1920/1950 overlay Sandborn map (figure 2). It is very likely that 24 Monroe Avenue is one of the only neighborhood establishments that exclusively sold liquor as its main business model.

In 1970, Walter B. Norton and his wife, Apolonia are listed as the owners of the bar. Walter would go on to own the bar for a total period of twenty-nine years before his death in 1984.¹⁶ The Norton's seemed to have applied for variances in 1974 to extend the structure, which is noticeable on the back of the building, indicating a

¹⁰ Ibid. at 1937); East Providence, R.I., City Directory, (R.L. Polk and Co., 1943).

¹ Richard Longstreth, *East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report* (Providence: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976), 34.

² Longstreth, East Providence Preservation report, 34-36.

³ Longstreth, *East Providence Preservation report*, 38.

⁴ Longstreth, East Providence Preservation report, 39-40.

⁵ Bruce Remick, *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside first 80 years, 1870 to 1950* (Rhode Island: n.p., 2021), 50.

⁶ Longstreth, East Providence Preservation report, 38.

⁷ Ibid.

⁸ See Sanborn Map Company, "Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps", East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, 1920, New York: Sanborn Map Company, 1921. <u>https://digitalsanbornmaps-proquest-</u>

com.rwulib.idm.oclc.org/browse_maps/40/8075/39395/41291/561517?accountid=25133.

⁹ East Providence, R.I., City Directory, (R.L. Polk and Co., 1929); East Providence, R.I., City Directory, (R.L. Polk and Co., 1933).

¹¹ *Ibid.* at 1949.

¹² Rhode Island Department of State, "The Lincoln Bar and Grille Inc., 1955", accessed on Dec 12, 2021.

https://business.sos.ri.gov/CorpWeb/CorpSearch/CorpSummary.aspx?FEIN=000022532&SEARCH_TYPE=1

¹³ "Dewolfe Transfer to Lincoln Bar Inc", *The Providence Journal*, July 2, 1955.

¹⁴ "East Bay Bike Path History", *Trail Link by Rails to Trails Conservancy*, accessed on Dec. 12, 2021. <u>https://www.traillink.com/trail-history/east-bay-bike-path/</u>

¹⁵ Longstreth, *East Providence Preservation report*, 50.

¹⁶"Bar Owner Found Dead in His Car", *The Providence Journal*, March 15, 1984.

change (figure 8).¹⁷ Around 1975 the Lincoln Bar changed its name to the Lincoln Men's Tavern. The name change never seemed to alter its reputation. There is very little secondary source information for some of the local lore. However, a news article from 1977 seems to paint the bar as a working-class establishment that highlighted Riverside's ongoing economic struggle. "Unemployment has been cruel to Riverside, a predominantly lower-middle class section of East Providence."¹⁸ The Lincoln Bar seemed to provide a space, "to get away from the wife and the kids and the problems that lurk outside the door."¹⁹

The complexity of the workingman's bar should not be overlooked. The twentieth century saw the commercial and consumer revolution as all classes of people quested for leisure time.²⁰ It was (and still is) a social touch point that played a large part of in the social, political, and economic aspects of life.²¹ The Lincoln bar's long history as a neighborhood tavern shows the need for such a space.

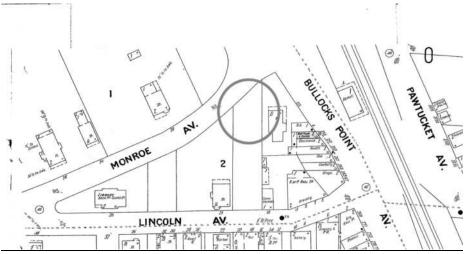


Figure 1: 1899 Sanborn Map showing 24 Monroe Avenue lot.

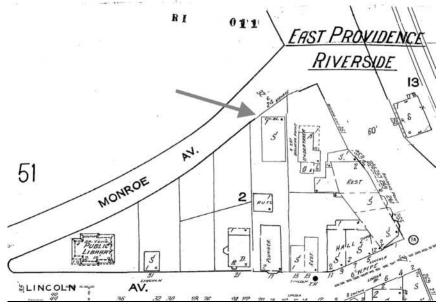


Figure 2: 1920/1950 overlay Sanborn Map showing 24 Monroe Avenue.

¹⁷"Lincoln Bar building variance", *The Providence Journal*, Sept. 13, 1974.

¹⁸ Bill Reynolds, "Hanging in at the old hangout", *The Providence Sunday Journal*, Feb. 6, 1977, 195.

¹⁹ Ibid,

²⁰ Howard P. Chudacoff, *The Age of the Bacchelor: Creating an American Subculture* (New Jersey: Prinston University Press, 1999), 107.

²¹ Jon M. Kingsdale, "The 'Poor Man's Club': Social Functions of the Urban Working-Class Saloon", *American Quarterly*, 25, No. 4 (Oct. 1973), 476.

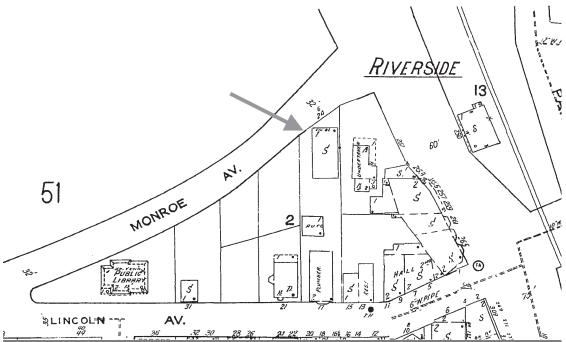


Figure 3: 1956 Sanborn Map showing 24 Monroe Avenue.

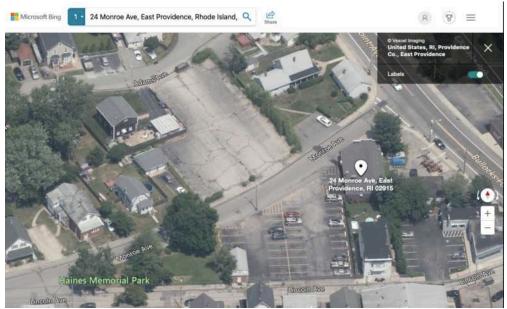


Figure 4. Current footprint of 24 Monroe Avenue.

STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE

Context

24 Monroe Avenue is a brick, one story, one-part commercial block with an asymmetrical roof line. It is a structure is associated with the working-class nature of Riverside, East Providence in the mid to late twentieth century. 24 Monroe Avenue is linked to the decline in economic and social flourish of the early twentieth century. Like many other neighborhoods, the automobile, loss of the railroad line and suburban development efforts hurt the once vibrant historic core, particularly the Riverside Square area which it faces. The building is not associated with any events or broad patterns of events significant in the history of the Riverside area or East Providence.

Criteria Evaluation

Criterion A

24 Monroe Avenue does not appear to be eligible for listing in the National Register under Criterion A for its association with the wane of Post-World War II boom and the distress of urban renewal and loss of transportation. The working-class lineage of the neighborhood can be traced through the bar but there is no striking quality which would make 24 Monroe Avenue an important illustration of these trends.

Criterion B

24 Monroe Avenue does not appear to be eligible for listing in the National Register under Criterion B as having any association with individuals who have contributed to local or national history. 24 Monroe Avenue is not associated with any significant individual which can be identified with the property and there is nothing to illustrate that was an important achievement in history made at 24 Monroe.

Criterion C

24 Monroe Avenue does not appear to be eligible for listing in the National Register under Criterion C has having any association with a (1) distinctive characteristic of a type, period, or method of construction, or (2) the work of a master, or (3) possess high artistic value. 24 Monroe Avenue is a brick, one-part commercial block that does not show any noteworthy characteristics that would display a definitive type, period or particular method of construction. The parapet roof feature is not significant. There is no trace that 24 Monroe Avenue had a specific architect that designed or artisan who constructed it. Lastly, 24 Monroe Avenue has very little artistic value in its visual characteristics and does not possess high artistic value.

Criterion D

24 Monroe Avenue does not appear to possess important information potential that must have had information to contribute to the understanding of human history or pre-history and does not apply to 24 Monroe Avenue.

Aspects of Integrity

24 Monroe Avenue has high integrity of location, design, setting, workmanship, material, feeling and, association. The location of the structure has not changed since its approximate build date. The design of the structure seems to have been altered but this change did not affect the structure's ability within its commercial function. The setting of 24 Monroe Avenue has changed very little as Riverside Square and the area around 24 Monroe has not been altered. The material of 24 Monroe Avenue, by all indications, has not changed from its period of construction. 24 Monroe Avenue has integrity of material thus the feeling and association of the structure has also remained intact.

It is the opinion of this statement of significance that 24 Monroe Avenue has its integrity intact to display its context in wider historical trends but the structure itself is not significant enough to merit its inclusion on the National Register.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- "Bar Owner Found Dead in His Car". The Providence Journal, March 15, 1984.
- Chudacoff, Howard P. *The Age of the Bachelor: Creating an American Subculture* (New Jersey: Prinston University Press, 1999).
- "Dewolfe Transfer to Lincoln Bar Inc". The Providence Journal. July 2, 1955.
- "East Bay Bike Path History". *Trail Link by Rails to Trails Conservancy*. accessed on Dec. 12, 2021. https://www.traillink.com/trail-history/east-bay-bike-path/
- East Providence, R.I., City Directory. (R.L. Polk and Co. 1921).
- Kingsdale, Jon M. "The 'Poor Man's Club': Social Functions of the Urban Working-Class Saloon". *American Quarterly*, 25, No. 4 (Oct. 1973), 476.
- "Lincoln Bar building Variance". The Providence Journal, Sept. 13, 1974.
- Reynolds, Bill. "Hanging in at the old hangout". The Providence Sunday Journal, Feb. 6, 1977.
- Rhode Island Department of State. "The Lincoln Bar and Grille Inc., 1955". Accessed on Dec 12, 2021. <u>https://business.sos.ri.gov/CorpWeb/CorpSearch/CorpSummary.aspx?FEIN=000022532&SEARCH_TY</u> <u>PE=1</u>
- Richard Longstreth. East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report. (Providence: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976).

FIGURES

- Figure 1: 1899 Sanborn Map showing 24 Monroe Avenue lot. Sanborn Map Company. "Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps". East Providence. Providence County. Rhode Island. 1899-1900. New York. Sandborn Map Company.1921.
- Figure 2: 1920/1950 Overlay Sanborn Map showing 24 Monroe Avenue. Sanborn Map Company. "Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps". East Providence. Providence County. Rhode Island. 1920/1950. New York. Sanborn Map Company.1921.
- Figure 3: 1956 Sanborn map showing 24 Monroe Avenue. Sanborn Map Company. "Sanborn Fire Insurance Maps". East Providence. Providence County. Rhode Island. 1920/1950. New York. Sanborn Map Company.1921.
- Figure 4: Current footprint of 24 Monroe Avenue. "Birdseye view of 24 Monroe Ave". Microsoft Bing Maps. (Accessed October 25, 2021).

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission	DATABASE ID#
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside	
ADDRESS 3708 Pawtucket Avenue PLAT/LOT 312/10/001	
NAME(s) Second Riverside Branch Post Office	
PROPERTY TYPE Bld OWNERSHIP Priv	
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC	
	Photo ID EAPR PawtucketAve3708 SE
USES: Select terms from National Register table CURRENT Business HISTORIC Post Office	
SITING: SETBACK 0 ft LOT SIZE 15246 sq ft	
STORIES 1 ROOF(s) Flat	
MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table ROOF Rubber WALL Brick	
FOUNDATION Concrete OTHER	Photo ID EAPR PawtucketAve3708 E
WINDOWS (1) Six by five fixed sash windows (2) Four by five fixed sash aluming	ım window
ALTERATIONS: PORCH WINDOWS	TRIM OVERALL
Material None Mod	None Min
Configuration None Min	None Min
INTEGRITY X Excellent Good Fair Poor	Destroyed
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & number in order of importance. Include the primary compone	it of the resource as number 1.
Component Type Code Count Component Type	Code Count
(1) Building B-NC 1 (4)	
(2) (5)	
(3) (6)	
EVENT DATE SOURCE NAME (person/firm/organiz	ration) ROLE
Original Construction 1946 Book Riverside Branch Post Office	>
Purchase 1967 Book Roman Tile Co./ Stanley P. J	MacPhail Owner
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance TYPE One Part Commercial STYLE(s) None	
	DATE

HISTORIC NARRATIVE

3708 Pawtucket Avenue is the second building constructed to house the Riverside branch of the post office after closure of the post office at 10 Lincoln Avenue in 1946.¹The first dedicated post office building at 10 Lincoln Avenue corresponded with the zenith of Riverside's resort era and residential boom that followed. As the community grew so did the need for mail service. The demand eventually outgrew the modest post office building and necessitated a larger structure.

By the 1940s the construction of post office buildings in small towns was largely standardized.² The design, however, did fit within a small but noticeable pattern of development in the late 1940s and early 50s along Pawtucket Avenue including the Riverside Square Building. This was a period of growth in Riverside and East Providence generally following the relative stagnant 1930s and war years.³

Constructed of concrete cinderblock and fronted with brick, the new post office building afforded the Riverside branch more space and room for a parking lot in the automobile era. This building served as the Riverside post office until 1967 when the current post office opened on Willet Avenue.⁴ Soon after the closure of the post office, Roman Tile & Terrazzo Company purchased and occupied the building.⁵ The Roman Tile Company occupies to building still today.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

"Council Rebuffs Zoning Shift," Providence Journal, Nov. 9, 1968, 44.

Richard Longstreth, *East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report P-EP-1* (Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976), 48.

Remick, Bruce. Living in Riverside First 80 Years 1870 to 1950. n.p., 2021.

United States Post Office. History of Post Office Construction 1900-1940. 1982.

¹ Bruce Remick, *Living in Riverside: First 80 Years, 1870 to 1950* (n.p. 2021), 44.

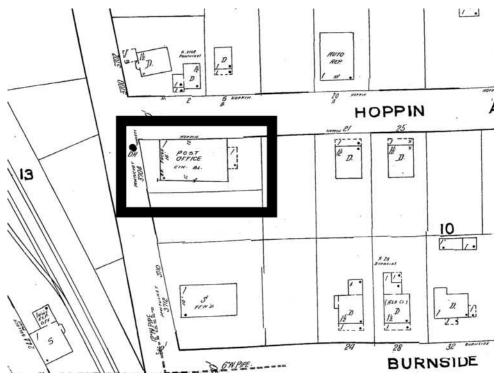
² United States Post Office, History of Post Office Construction 1900-1940 (1982), 25.

³ Richard Longstreth, *East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report P-EP-1* (Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976), 48.

⁴ Remick, *Living in Riverside*, 44.

⁵ "Council Rebuffs Zoning Shift," *Providence Journal*, Nov. 9, 1968, 44.

FIGURES



1951 Sanborn showing the new construction of the second post office as a one story, brick-faced cinder block building. Lists the address as 3704 Pawtucket Avenue. Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1951) Vol. 6, 56

STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE

3708 Pawtucket Avenue is the second building to house the Riverside post office after the closure of the original post office building at 10 Lincoln Avenue, across Riverside square. The building, constructed in 1947, is of concrete block construction with a brick façade. The building is representative of a period where Riverside Square and the larger village were becoming increasingly more automobile centric. The building's tenure as the Riverside post office was relatively brief, lasting only until 1967 when the current post office was built on Willet Avenue. While there were some significant developments happening in Riverside during this period, notably the buildup of various rental apartments in the area, there is no significant connection with the post office. There is no argument for significance for association with a pattern of events under Criterion A. There are also no significant persons that are associated with the property that qualify under Criterion B, even at the local level. Neither does the building itself reveal any significant design aspects that qualify it under Criterion C: the structure is almost entirely pragmatic outside of some small decorative elements on the brick façade. There is no indication of information potential under Criterion D. In summary, the building is unlikely to be eligible for the National Register.

Despite the lack of distinction, the building maintains its integrity. It is in the same location, the same workmanship, is in the same setting, maintains the same design, feeling, materials, and association. There is no indication of any noticeable alterations to the physical makeup of the building or its place in the neighborhood.

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission HISTORIC PROPERTY DATA FORM	DATABASE ID#	
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside	A.	
ADDRESS 3734 Pawtucket Avenue PLAT/LOT 312/11/001		
NAME(s) Riverside Square Building		
PROPERTY TYPE Bld OWNERSHIP Priv		
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC		and the second second
NR DISTRICT	Photo ID EA	PR PawtucketAve3734 SE
USES: Select terms from National Register table CURRENT Business HISTORIC Business	BIUE	RSIDE SOUDDE BLOC
SITING: SETBACK 0 ft LOT SIZE 9150 sq ft		
STORIES 1 ROOF(s) Flat		
MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table ROOF Rubber WALL (1) Brick (2) Formstone		
FOUNDATION Not Visible OTHER	Photo ID EA	PR_PawtucketAve3734_E
WINDOWS (1) Two-light fixed sash aluminum strorefront windows (2) One-light	fixed sash alumin	um storefront window
ALTERATIONS: PORCH WINDOWS	TRIM	OVERALL
Material N/A Min	Mod	Mod
Configuration N/A Min	Min	Min
INTEGRITYExcellentGoodFairPoor	Destroyed	
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & number in order of importance. Include the primary compone	nt of the resource as i	number 1.
Component Type Code Count Component Type		Code Count
(1) Building B-NC 1 (4)		
(2) (5)		
(3) (6)		
EVENT DATE SOURCE NAME (person/firm/organi	zation)	ROLE
Original Construction 1956 ca Map		
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance		
TYPE One Part Commercial STYLE(s) None		
SURVEYOR Jonathan Stark-Sachs DATE 9/28/21 REVIEWER		DATE
Use reverse for comments, history, and bibliography		Form version 200702rev161101

HISTORIC NARRATIVE

The building Riverside Square Building at 3734 Pawtucket Avenue was built circa 1956.¹ The property itself, however, had already been a longstanding part of Riverside Square's business landscape. The village of Riverside, first known as Cedar Grove, sprung up in the decades after the establishment of the Providence, Warren and Bristol Railroad in the 1850s and the subsequent construction of a passenger depot.² In the ensuing decades a number of resorts, hotels, shore dinner halls, and businesses were built to accommodate visitors from urban area who came to Riverside seeking shoreline recreation.³ In 1871 General Lysander Flagg and a group of Pawtucket businessmen founded the Riverside Land Company, purchased several farms around Riverside and began subdividing residential plats, the first of these being the titular Cedar Grove west of the depot toward the shoreline.⁴ Over the ensuing decades these plats began to fill in first with summer cottages and, increasingly, year-round residences.⁵

This lot, being directly to the east of the passenger depot was an opportune site to place a business to serve visitors on their way to and from their various recreation destinations. By 1894, a panoramic map of Riverside shows two buildings on the site, both small one-story buildings north of a larger two-story building.⁶ The Sanborn fire insurance map from 1901 identifies the buildings as both being a shops of wood frame construction (Figures 1 & 2).⁷

Around the turn of the twentieth century, Riverside's place as a recreation destination reached its highwater mark, but the glamour began to recede with the closure of two major amusement parks, Vanity Fair and Boyden Heights, at the end of the 1910s.⁸ In these early decades of the century, road construction and the increasingly widespread of the automobile allowed for more personal recreation trips away from rail lines and cut into Riverside's summer visitors and eventually put an end to its resort era.⁹ Even as resort visitors were beginning to go elsewhere Riverside began a transition into a solidly residential trolley and car suburb.¹⁰ Throughout this period the same small single-story shops continued to sit on the property.¹¹

In the early 1950's the two wood frame shops were demolished and the single-story, brick-fronted cinderblock Riverside Square building was constructed at 3734 Pawtucket Avenue.¹² The first tenant was the Damiano Barbershop, owned by Anthony Damiano, and the other business space was occupied by Hope Cleansers, a cleaning business, by 1961.¹³ After 1954, Damiano began expanding his businesses, purchasing the adjacent property from Dolly Babcock and opening a Firestone Tire Center.¹⁴ The automobile had taken over Riverside just as it had throughout America, and nothing was more emblematic than the dominance of Firestone in the commercial buildings at the corner of Pawtucket and Turner Avenues. By 1975 Damiano owned the entire complex of businesses, with the previous home of Hope Cleansers being relegated to overflow from the Firestone.¹⁵ The Firestone continued to operate into the 1980's when Damiano sold the property.¹⁶

⁷ Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1900), Vol. 2, 192.

¹ Compare Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1951) Vol. 6, 56, with, Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1956) Vol. 6, 56.

² Bruce Remick, Living in Riverside: First 80 Years, 1870 to 1950 (n.p. 2021), 38-40.

³ Richard Longstreth, *East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report P-EP-1* (Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976), 34–36.

 $[\]frac{4}{2}$ *Ibid*. at 36.

⁵ *Ibid.* at 38.

⁶ Riverside, Pleasant Bluff, Camp White & Crescent Park, R.I., (Boston: O.H. Bailey & Co. Lithograph & Publishing, 1894).

⁸ Longstreth, East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report, 40.

⁹ Joseph Conforti, *Our Heritage: A History of East Providence* (White Plains, NY: Monarch Publishing, 1976), 141–44. ¹⁰ *Ibid.*

¹¹ Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1900), Vol. 2, 192.

¹² Compare Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1951) Vol. 6, 56, with, Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1956) Vol. 6, 56.

¹³ 1956 East Providence Directory (Boston: R.L. Polk, 1956); 1961 East Providence Directory (Boston: R.L. Polk, 1961).

¹⁴ 1956 East Providence Directory.

¹⁵ 1975 East Providence Directory (Boston: R.L. Polk, 1975)

¹⁶ Providence County, Rhode Island, Land Records Book 0627: 0331, Anthony Damiano & Stanley MacPhail, 7 June 1986, East Providence Clerks Office, City of East Providence.

BIBLIOGRPHY

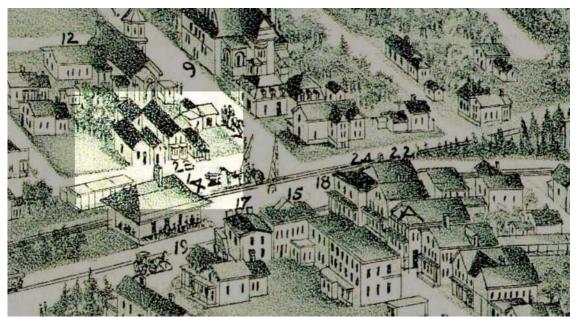
A Conforti, Joseph. Our Heritage: A History of East Providence. White Plains, NY: Monarch Publishing, 1976.

East Providence City Directories, 1901–1930. Boston: Sampson, Murdock & Co.

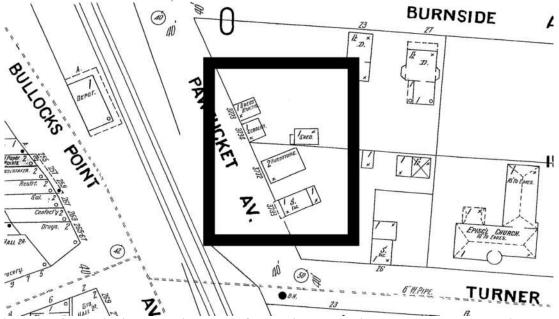
East Providence City Directories, 1956-75. Boston: R.L. Polk & Co.

Longstreth, Richard. East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report P-EP-1. Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976.

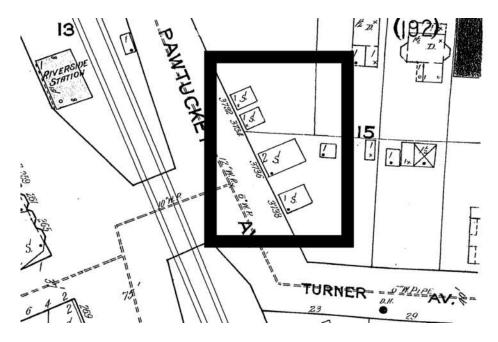
Remick, Bruce. *Living in Riverside First 80 Years 1870 to 1950.* n.p., 2021. A FIGURES



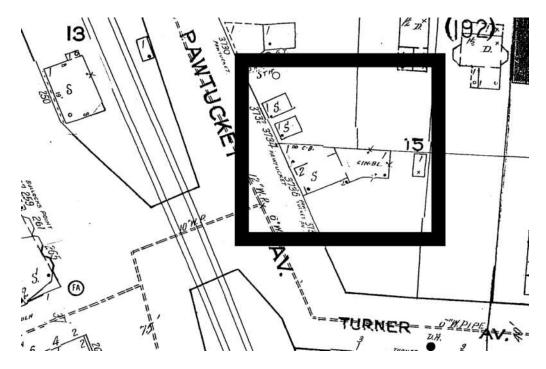
1. The businesses at the corner of Pawtucket and Turner Avenues on the 1894 panoramic map of Riverside. *Riverside, Pleasant Bluff, Camp White & Crescent Park, R.I.*, (Boston: O.H. Bailey & Co. Lithograph & Publishing, 1894).



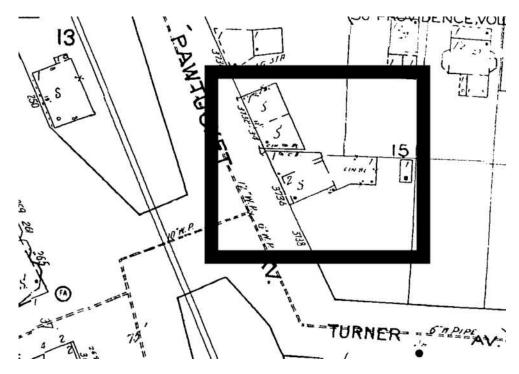
2. 1901 Sanborn showing the businesses at the corner of Pawtucket Ave. and Turner Ave. 3734 Pawtucket Avenue, listed here as 3723 & 3734, are both listed as single-story shops, one a cobbler and the other a dress maker. Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1900), Vol. 2, 192.



3. 1921 Sanborn. All shops appear to be the same as in 1900 although they no longer indicate a specific use. Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1921), Vol. 6, 56.



4. 1951 Sanborn still showing the two small shops where the Riverside Square building is today. Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1951) Vol. 6, 56



5. 1956 Sanborn now shows that the two small wood-frame shops are replaced with abutting one-story cinderblock shops that meet the Rhodes Pizza building at the property line. This is likely to be the Riverside Square Building. Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1956) Vol. 6, 56.

STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE

3734 Pawtucket Avenue was built in the 1950s; a modern commercial building and replaced two smaller historic wood-frame buildings. The modest, single-story building of concrete block and brick, with Formstone trim, has housed a few businesses since its construction. The building is an interesting example of a modern building that still adheres to a historic mode of sidewalk fronting commercial space. The building also corresponds to the period of latest historic development in Riverside Square during the mid-twentieth century The building, Other examples from this period are the similarly-styled addition to the then Babcock's Dry Goods Store, now Rhodes Pizza, adjacent to the building and the Dari-Bee ice cream stand. This period of development in Riverside Square, however, lacks a connection to any significant pattern of events in Riverside that would qualify it under Criterion A. There were no significant shifts in the development or living patterns that differentiate the square from any other community during this period, as development largely began to shift outside of Riverside Square. There is also no person associated with the property that would qualify the property for inclusion of Criterion B. The design of the building is mostly functional, likely not eligible for inclusion under Criterion C.

Were the building considered eligible, it may very well retain significant integrity. It retains its location, pressed against the adjacent commercial buildings at 3736 Pawtucket Avenue, and its overall feeling, setting, and association. It also remains true to its original modest design. There do, however, appear to be some alterations to the materials and workmanship by replacing some of the brick with a faux stone façade on one storefront. The building still maintains its title above the overhand of "Riverside Square Bldg."

Sales Incidin	C PROPERTY DAT							
TOWN East Provid	lence VI	LLAGE	Riverside				- and	
ADDRESS <u>3736 P</u>	awtucket Ave		PLAT/LOT	312/11/	/001	1		
NAME(s) Babcock'	s Dry Goods							
PROPERTY TYPE	Bld	OWNE	RSHIP	Priv				
STATUS NHL N	NR DOE CDOE EI	ig	Indiv Dist	C	NC			
						Photo ID EA	PR Pawtucke	tAve3736 NI
	m National Register table staurant (2)	HISTOR	IC					~.
	le family dwelling							
SITING: SETBACK	∢ <u>0</u> ft	LOT	SIZE 9150		sq ft		ZZA Same Reternet	Diá
STORIES 2	ROOF(s) Ot	her – Po	inted End Gable	e			0 0	
MATERIALS: Select to	erms from National Regist	er table				-		
ROOF Asphalt	W	VALL _	(1) Brick (2) V	inyl		front states	and the second second	
FOUNDATION Not	Visible 0	THER				Photo ID EA	PR_Pawtucke	tAve3736_E
WINDOWS (1) S	Single light fixed-sash	aluminur	n storefront wi	ndows (2	?) Six-over-	one double hung	vinyl windows	1
ALTERATIONS:	PORCH		WINDOWS			TRIM	OVE	RALL
Material	N/A		Maj			Maj	Ν	RALL Iaj
						Maj Maj	Ν	RALL
Material Configuration	N/A	Good	Maj Maj		_Poor _	Maj	Ν	RALL Iaj
Material Configuration INTEGRITY PROPERTY COMPON	N/A N/A _Excellent 	order of in	Maj Maj <u>X</u> Fair nportance. Include	e the prim	ary compone	Maj Maj Destroyed	N N	RALL ſaj ſaj
Material Configuration INTEGRITY	N/A N/A _Excellent 		Maj Maj <u>X</u> Fair nportance. Include	e the prim		Maj Maj Destroyed	N	RALL Iaj
Material Configuration INTEGRITY PROPERTY COMPON	N/A N/A _Excellent IENTS: List & number in Co	order of in	Maj Maj <u>X</u> Fair nportance. Include	e the prim	ary compone	Maj Maj Destroyed	N N	RALL faj faj
Material Configuration INTEGRITY PROPERTY COMPON Component Type	N/A N/A _Excellent IENTS: List & number in Co	order of in ode	Maj Maj <u>X</u> Fair nportance. Include Count	e the prim Compon	ary compone	Maj Maj Destroyed	N N	RALL ſaj ſaj
Material Configuration INTEGRITY PROPERTY COMPON Component Type (1) Building	N/A N/A _Excellent IENTS: List & number in Co B-	order of in ode	Maj Maj Fair Count 1	e the prim Compon (4)	ary compone	Maj Maj Destroyed	N N	RALL ſaj ſaj
Material Configuration INTEGRITY PROPERTY COMPON Component Type (1) Building (2) Building	N/A N/A Excellent IENTS: List & number in Co B- B-	order of in ode	Maj Maj X_Fair nportance. Include Count1 1	e the prim Compon (4) (5) (6)	ary compone	Maj Maj Destroyed nt of the resource as n	N N	RALL ſaj ſaj
Material Configuration INTEGRITY PROPERTY COMPON Component Type (1) Building (2) Building (3)	N/A N/A Excellent IENTS: List & number in Co B- B- B- B-	- order of in ode NC C OURCE	Maj Maj X_Fair nportance. Include Count1 1	e the prim Compon (4) (5) (6)	ary compone ent Type	Maj Maj Destroyed nt of the resource as n	number 1.	RALL ſaj ſaj
Material Configuration INTEGRITY PROPERTY COMPON Component Type (1) Building (2) Building (3) EVENT	N/A N/A Excellent IENTS: List & number in Co B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B-	- order of in ode NC C OURCE	Maj Maj X_Fair nportance. Include Count1 1	e the prim Compon (4) (5) (6) eerson/fi	ary compone ent Type	Maj Maj Destroyed nt of the resource as n	number 1.	RALL ſaj ſaj
Material Configuration INTEGRITY PROPERTY COMPON Component Type (1) Building (2) Building (3) EVENT Original Construction	N/A N/A Excellent IENTS: List & number in Co B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B-	- order of in de NC C C DURCE ap	Maj Maj X_Fair nportance. Include Count 1 1 1 NAME (p Everett Y	e the prim Compon (4) (5) (6) erson/fi	ary compone ent Type	Maj Maj Destroyed nt of the resource as n	number 1. Code	RALL ſaj ſaj
Material Configuration INTEGRITY PROPERTY COMPON Component Type (1) Building (2) Building (3) EVENT Original Construction Purchase	N/A N/A Excellent IENTS: List & number in Co B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B- B-	order of in de NC C DURCE ap	Maj Maj X_Fair nportance. Include Count 1 1 1 NAME (p Everett Y Arthur &	e the prim Compon (4) (5) (6) erson/fi conilda	ary compone ent Type rm/organi: Babcock Babcock	Maj Maj Destroyed nt of the resource as n	number 1. Code	RALL faj faj

 TYPE
 Two Part Commercial
 STYLE(s)
 None

REVIEWER

DATE

Form version 200702rev161101

Use reverse for comments, history, and bibliography

HISTORICALAARATIVE

The building at 3736 Pawtucket Avenue dates to the earliest period of development in Riverside Square, circa 1890. The village of Riverside, first known as Cedar Grove, sprung up in the decades after the establishment of the Providence, Warren and Bristol Railroad in the 1850s and the subsequent construction of a passenger depot.¹ In the ensuing decades a number of resorts, hotels, shore dinner halls, and businesses were built to accommodate visitors from urban area who came to Riverside seeking shoreline recreation.² In 1871 General Lysander Flagg and a group of Pawtucket businessmen founded the Riverside Land Company, purchased several farms around Riverside and began subdividing residential plats, the first of these being the titular Cedar Grove west of the depot toward the shoreline.³ Over the ensuing decades these plats began to fill in first with summer cottages and, increasingly, year-round residences.⁴

The property was platted by Cushing and Company in 1871, being lot number 264 of the Lewis Farm Villa Lots.⁵ This lot, being directly to the east of the passenger depot was an opportune site to place a business to serve visitors on their way to and from their various recreation destinations. By 1894, a panoramic map of Riverside shows two buildings on the site, a one story and a two-story structure, which appears to be the same historic structure forming the core of 3736 Pawtucket Avenue today.⁶ The Sanborn fire insurance map from 1901 identifies the building as being a shop of wood frame construction, likely with residences on the second floor (Figures 1 & 2).⁷

Around the turn of the twentieth century, Riverside's place as a recreation destination reached its highwater mark, but the glamour began to recede with the closure of two major amusement parks, Vanity Fair and Boyden Heights, at the end of the 1910s.⁸ In these early decades of the century, road construction and the increasingly widespread of the automobile allowed for more personal recreation trips away from rail lines and cut into Riverside's summer visitors and eventually put an end to its resort era.⁹ Even as resort visitors were beginning to go elsewhere Riverside began a transition into a solidly residential trolley and car suburb.¹⁰

From 1901 at the latest, 3736 Pawtucket Avenue housed Mr. and Mrs. George Brown, the husband a blacksmith and the wife a furniture seller, both of whom could have served seasonal and permanent residents.¹¹ Mrs. Brown's furniture store was a long-running business, likely successful due to the period of residential growth in Riverside during the first two decades of the twentieth century.¹² It occupied the building until the late 1920's.¹³ After Mrs. Brown vacated, the building housed a fishmonger into the early 1930's¹⁴ when it was briefly occupied by club for the Narragansett Fisherman's Association.¹⁵ Seeking to take advantage of the end of Prohibition, the group sought a beer license for their club, but their petition was summarily denied by the still anti-liquor East Providence town council.¹⁶

¹ Bruce Remick, Living in Riverside: First 80 Years, 1870 to 1950 (n.p. 2021), 38-40.

² Richard Longstreth, *East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report P-EP-1* (Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976), 34–36.

 $^{^{3}}$ *Ibid*. at 36.

⁴ *Ibid.* at 38.

⁵ Providence County, Rhode Island, Land Records Book 117: 486, Everett & Katherine Yeo & Arthur G. & Dorilda Babcock, 8 September 1939, East Providence Clerks Office, City of East Providence.

⁶ Riverside, Pleasant Bluff, Camp White & Crescent Park, R.I., (Boston: O.H. Bailey & Co. Lithograph & Publishing, 1894).

⁷ Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1900), Vol. 2, 192.

⁸ Longstreth, *East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report*, 40.

⁹ Joseph Conforti, Our Heritage: A History of East Providence (White Plains, NY: Monarch Publishing, 1976), 141-44.

 $^{^{10}}$ Ibid.

¹¹ 1901 East Providence Directory (Boston: Sampson, Murdock & Co., 1901).

¹² Conforti, Our Heritage, 136–38.

¹³ 1925 East Providence Directory (Boston: Sampson, Murdock & Co., 1925).

¹⁴ 1930 East Providence Directory (Boston: Sampson, Murdock & Co., 1930).

¹⁵ "Hearing on Licenses," Providence Journal, June 1, 1933, 16.

¹⁶ Ibid.

In 1935 the building was occupied by the Babcock's Dry Goods Store, owned and operated by Arthur G. and Dorilda Babcock.¹⁷ Arthur and "Dolly" had been stage performers but owned a home in Riverside.¹⁸ After the couple retired from the stage they opened their popular store and moved into the apartments above.¹⁹ Prior to 1951, the Babcocks expanded the building by adding a brick-fronted cinderblock projection on the first story, surrounding the historic wood-frame building, which is still visible behind.²⁰ Babcock's continued to operate until 1954, when Dolly sold the building after her husband's death the prior year.²¹

The buyer was Anthony Damiano, who owned a barbershop adjacent to Babcock's, and he soon retrofitted the store into a Firestone Tire Center.²² The automobile had taken over Riverside just as it had throughout America, and nothing was more emblematic than the dominance of Firestone in the commercial buildings at the corner of Pawtucket and Turner Avenues. By 1975 Damiano owned the entire complex of businesses at the corner of Pawtucket and Turner Avenues, being relegated to overflow from the Firestone.²³ The Firestone continued to operate into the 1980's when Damiano sold the property.²⁴

¹⁷ Remick, *Living in Riverside*, 54.

¹⁸ Ibid.

¹⁹ Ibid.

²⁰ Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1951) Vol. 6, 56.

²¹ Providence County, Rhode Island, Land Records Book 158: 225, Dorilda Babcock & Anthony Damiano, 6 June 1954, East

Providence Clerks Office, City of East Providence; Remick, Living in Riverside, 54.

²² Ibid.

²³ 1975 East Providence Directory (Boston: R.L. Polk, 1975)

²⁴ Providence County, Rhode Island, Land Records Book 0627: 0331, Anthony Damiano & Stanley MacPhail, 7 June 1986, East Providence Clerks Office, City of East Providence.

BIBLIOGRPHY

A

Conforti, Joseph. Our Heritage: A History of East Providence. White Plains, NY: Monarch Publishing, 1976.

East Providence City Directories, 1901–1930. Boston: Sampson, Murdock & Co.

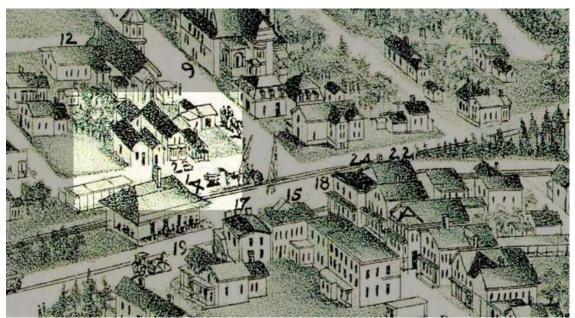
East Providence City Directories, 1956-75. Boston: R.L. Polk & Co.

"Hearing on Licenses." Providence Journal, June 1, 1933, 16

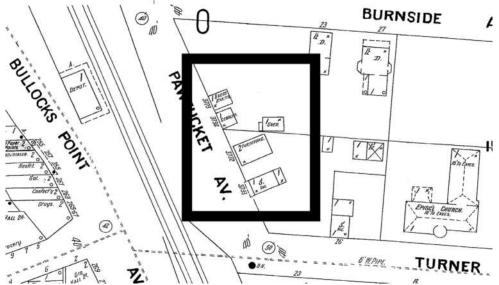
Longstreth, Richard. East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report P-EP-1. Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976.

Remick, Bruce. Living in Riverside First 80 Years 1870 to 1950. n.p., 2021.

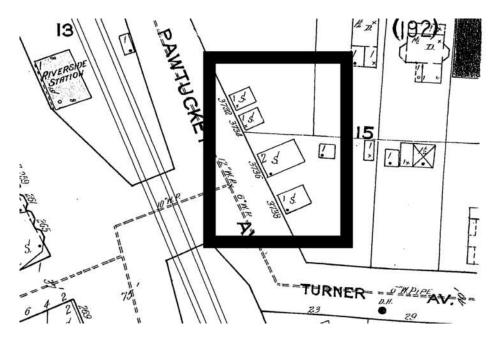
Rhode Island. Providence County. Land Records 1864–Present. Land Records Office, East Providence. A FIGURES



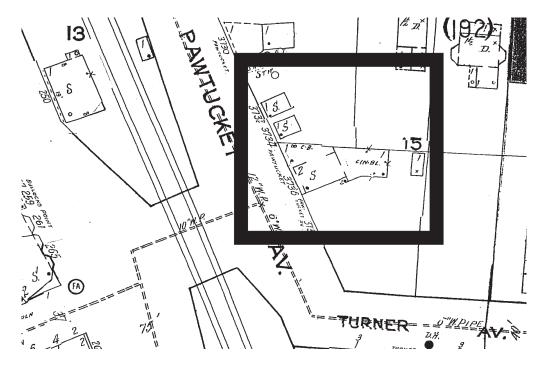
1. The businesses at the corner of Pawtucket and Turner Avenues on the 1894 panoramic map of Riverside. *Riverside, Pleasant Bluff, Camp White & Crescent Park, R.I.*, (Boston: O.H. Bailey & Co. Lithograph & Publishing, 1894).



2. 1901 Sanborn showing the businesses at the corner of Pawtucket Ave. and Turner Ave. 3736 Pawtucket Avenue, listed here as 3732, is listed as a two-story furniture store. Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1900), Vol. 2, 192.



3. 1921 Sanborn. All shops appear to be the same as in 1900 although there is a shed that has been removed from the northern lot. Some of the surrounding properties have changed. Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1921), Vol. 6, 56.



4. 1951 Sanborn still showing the two small shops where the Riverside Square building is today. However, the one-story building on the southern lot is now gone and the two-story building now has an irregularly shaped, one-story cinderblock portion hugging the property line as well as a projection in the rear. This appears to be the Rhodes Pizza building as it is today. The two-story portion based on these maps is the same building that has been there since 1900 at the latest. Sanborn Map Company, Providence, Rhode Island (New York: Sanborn-Perris Map Co., 1956) Vol. 6, 56



5. Babcock's Dry Good Store sometime in the early 1950's. after the addition Courtesy of East Providence Planning Department.

STATEMENT OF SIGNIFICANCE

3736 Pawtucket Avenue has an interesting trajectory, being part of the development of business in Riverside Square for over a century. A succession of businesses including a furniture store, a fish market, a dry goods store, a Firestone Tire Center, and, finally, a pizza restaurant has been housed in the building, witnessing a long period of change in Riverside Square. Despite being an integral part of the commercial development of the area, the building is unlikely to qualify as being historically significant under the National Register criteria. The building, while longstanding, is not strongly associated with any particular period of significance or pattern of events to qualify under Criterion A. The businesses that were housed in the building were ostensibly successful and their owners important members of the community, but none significant enough to qualify this associated building under Criterion B. The historic portion of the building is not documented in detail, but is unlikely to have been notable for its design; considering the incompatible addition during the mid-century there is no argument under Criterion C.

The building also lacks integrity due to the incompatible addition. During the 1950s the owners wrapped a brick-fronted, concrete block addition around the historic wood frame portion that dates back prior to 1894. While within the historic period, the addition creates an odd visage of a wood-frame second floor jutting above the brick façade, making the original architectural character largely unintelligible. Each of the portions of the building might hold greater integrity to exhibit these two eras if separated, but together the overall integrity is affected to a large degree. Additionally, the remaining historic portions appear to have been clad in vinyl, disrupting the materials and workmanship of the building. While the building remains in the same location, much of the setting around the building have changed since the early period. These various changes disrupt the overall feeling and association that the property may have.

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission HISTORIC PROPERTY DATA FORM	DATABASE ID#
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside	
ADDRESS Turner Ave, Bullocks Point Ave, Pawtucket Ave PLAT/LOT 312/12/17	7/00/02
NAME(s) Riverside World War II Memorial	
PROPERTY TYPE Bld Str Obj Site OWNERSHIP Priv Loc St Fed	
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC	Constant and the
NR DISTRICT Photo II	D EARP_Turner Ave, Bullocks Point Ave and Pawtucket Ave _W
USES: Select terms from National Register table	
CURRENT Monument HISTORIC Monument	
SITING: SETBACK 12.7 ft LOT SIZE 15681.6 sq ft	
STORIES ROOF(s)	
MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table	AND
ROOF WALL	
FOUNDATION OTHER Granite	Photo ID EARP_Turner Ave, Bullocks Point Ave and Pawtucket Ave_NE
WINDOWS	
ALTERATIONS: PORCH WINDOWS 1	RIM OVERALL
	d Min None Maj Mod Min None
	I Min None Maj Mod Min None
INTEGRITY X Excellent Good Fair Poor	Destroyed
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & number in order of importance. Include the primary component Component Type Code Count Component Type	of the resource as number 1. Code Count
(1) Object O-C 1 (4)	
(2) (5)	
(3) (6)	
EVENT DATE SOURCE NAME (person/firm/organization)	n) ROLE
Original Construction 1950 Inscription	
Moved 2011 News report	
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance TYPE STYLE(s)	
SURVEYOR Alyssa Bailey DATE 9/23/21 REVIEWER	DATE
Use reverse for comments, history, and bibliography	Form version 200702rev161101

Historical Narrative

The World War II Memorial located at the corner of Bullocks Point Avenue, Turner Avenue and Pawtucket Avenue is a memorial to Riverside veterans who fought in the war from all branches of the armed services. The memorial was originally located at the corner of Ailanthus Avenue and Pawtucket Avenue, but was moved in 2011. The move was made in part because of graffiti and skateboarding activity causing damage to the monument.¹ Another reason for moving the memorial was increased visibility with the Riverside Square location, adjacent to the East Bay Bike Path.

The memorial, which was dedicated on August 14, 1950, reads "Glory to them that died in this great cause in grateful tribute to the men and women of Riverside who served in World War II. Erected by the Citizens of Riverside. Dedicated August 14, 1950."

Evaluation of Significance

The World War Two Memorial does not appear eligible for the National Register of Historic Places. It is associated with a period of commemoration for those who served in World War II (Criterion A), but is not associated with any individual important in history (Criterion B). The monument is typical of memorial designs from the period, but is not the work of a master and does not hold significant artistic value (Criterion C). The memorial does not appear eligible under Criterion D. While it does hold information about those who served in the war in Riverside, this information is available elsewhere in archival sources.

The memorial also does not meet the requirements of Criterion Consideration F for commemorative properties as it does not possess significance based of its own value, and instead possesses significance due to the value of the event being memorialized.

Sources

"East Providence 1956." ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970. <u>https://digitalsanbornmaps-proquest-</u> com.rwulib.idm.oclc.org/browse_maps/40/8059/39330/41214/558685?accountid=25133

"Historic Resources of East Providence, Rhode Island: Partial Inventory, historic and Architectural Resources.," National Register of Historic Places Inventory – Nomination form. <u>https://bridges.rwu.edu/access/content/group/3fda2df5-280c-4e16-a144-593a5ac95147/Online%20Research%20Resources/eapr_historic-resources-of-east-providence.pdf</u>

"National Register Bulletin 15: How to Apply the National Register Criteria for Evaluation," National Park Service, 1990. https://bridges.rwu.edu/access/content/group/3fda2df5-280c-4e16-a144-

¹ Raymond Beltran, "Riverside War Memorial Monument Gets Fresh Start," Patch: 2011.

593a5ac95147/Week%2012%20-%20Identifying%20and%20Developing%20Historic%20Contexts/https%3A__www.nps.go202008 25174930.URL

Raymond Beltran, "Riverside War Memorial Monument Gets Fresh Start," Patch, 2011. https://patch.com/rhode-island/eastprovidence/riverside-wwii-memorial-monument-getsfresh-start

Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth. "East Providence, Rhode Island. Statewide Preservation Report," P-Ep-1. Providence: Commission, 1976. <u>https://bridges.rwu.edu/access/content/group/3fda2df5-280c-4e16-a144-593a5ac95147/Online%20Research%20Resources/Secondary%20Sources/https%3A</u>preservat i20210819123733.URL

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission HISTORIC PROPERTY DATA FORM	DATABASE ID#
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside	
ADDRESS 9 Turner Ave PLAT/LOT_312/12/014/00	
NAME(s) Narragansett Engine Co. 2	
PROPERTY TYPE Building OWNERSHIP Private	
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC	-
NR DISTRICT	Photo IDEAPR_TurnerAve009_SW
USES: Select terms from National Register table CURRENT Domestic/single HISTORIC Government/fire station Trade/specialty store	
SITING: SETBACK 20 ft LOT SIZE 9147 sq ft	
STORIES 2 ROOF(s) Mansard	
MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table	
ROOF Rubber WALL Vinyl	
FOUNDATION Brick OTHER Asphalt shingle (lower roof)	Photo ID <u>EAPR_TurnerAve009_W</u>
WINDOWS Vinyl/Metal double-hung (1 over 1 and 6 over 6), three part divided g	lass window
ALTERATIONS: PORCH WINDOWS	TRIM OVERALL
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj M	lod Min None Maj Mod Min None
MaterialMajModMinNoneMajModMinNoneMajMajMConfigurationMajModMinNoneMajModMinNoneMajM	
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj M	lod Min None Maj Mod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj	Maj Maj Mai Min Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj	Iod Min None Iod Min None Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj Mod Maj Mod Maj Mod
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj	Maj Maj Mai Min Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj	Maj Maj Mai Min Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj	Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj	Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj	Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None Iod Min None Maj Mod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj	Iod Min None Iod Min None Iod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj	Iod Min None Iod Min None Iod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj	Iod Min None Iod Min None Iod Min None
Material Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Mod Min None Maj Maj <t< td=""><td>Iod Min None Iod Min None Iod Min None </td></t<>	Iod Min None Iod Min None Iod Min None

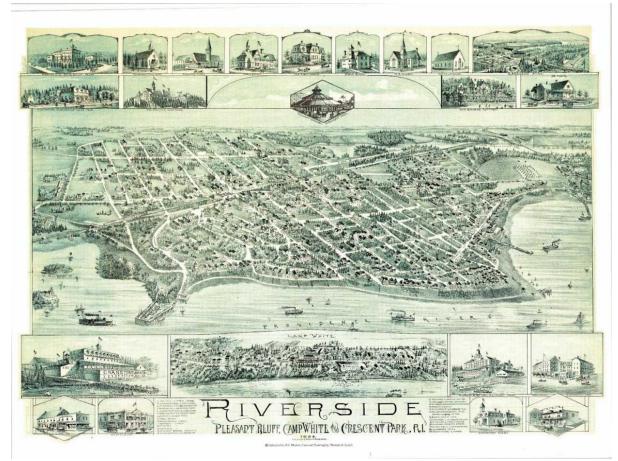
HISTORICAL NARRATIVE

The building at 9 Turner Avenue (formerly 31 Turner) was originally constructed by the Town of East Providence in 1880, to be the home of the Narragansett Engine Company No. 2, the fire department in Riverside at the time, as well as the police (East Providence Tax Assessor). The town bought the parcel in 1879 from one William P. Allen who bought the parcel in 1872 from one John A. Adams (EP Land Records, 4/394, 16/103). The Narragansett Engine Company itself was formed in 1802 making this building the second used by this branch of the department (buildingsofnewengland). The station was the first built in Riverside as the village's population grew and entered its resort era (Remick). After 28 years of successfully operating as the Riverside fire station, the department moved to a new building at 329 Bullocks Point Avenue (East Providence City Directory 1910). After the fire department left 9 Turner Avenue, the town sold the parcel and building to Francis G. Merewether and James J. Dunn who ran their contracting business from the former fire station (East Providence City Directory 1910). The duo specialized in plumbing and heating, as well as metalwork such as copper, tin, and sheet iron work which can be seen in this town directory advertisement from 1910. The two operated the business together for twenty years until Francis and his wife Margaret sold their ownership of the parcel to James in 1930 (EP Land Records, 111/210). The first floor was renovated to be a storefront at some point after the contracting partnership ended, removing the garage and bell tower used originally by the fire department. James owned the building until his passing in 1952 and the building was passed down to his son John P. Dunn (EP Land Records, 151/26). John kept the property until 1963, renting the upstairs apartment and renting to small businesses including Bob's Barbershop and a senior help center (East Providence City Directory 1974, 1980) In 1963 John sold the parcel to the church across the street, St. Mark's Episcopal (EP Land Records, 226/583). The church used the building for parish offices which can be seen in the 1967 East Providence directory. The church used the building for office space until 1985 when they sold the building to Marc and William Daquila, who started a chiropractor business on the first floor of the building (East Providence City Directory 1985-6). Along with the substantial physical changes earlier, at some point, the building was also fitted with wood shingle siding and the green and red paint job. The Daquila's chiropractic office was the longest-lasting business to exist in 9 Turner Avenue, even being sold to the next generation of the family, James P. Daquila in 1998 (EP Land Records, 1362/0335). James ran the office until very recently, replacing the entire exterior of the building with new, primarily vinyl materials and painting it beige and white, removing a significant amount of the building's historical character. After the renovations, James Daquila sold the building to Ting and Ben Chan who have not used the building for a business and it currently sits vacant (EP Land Records, 4312/56).

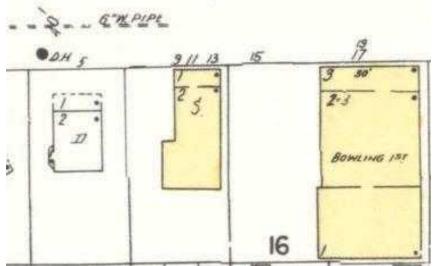
HISTORICAL IMAGES AND MAPS



This artwork shows 9 Turner Avenue in its first form as the Narragansett Number 2 Engine House. The work shows the dramatic change in the building's architecture after it became mixed-use. At this time, the building had a bell tower, a stone chimney, a garage where the entrance/business is now, and red and white painted wood cladding. Source: Scanned from the East Providence City Planning Department.



A drawn panoramic map of Riverside from 1894. 9 Turner Avenue, in the form of the old firehouse, can be seen drawn in the bottom right corner of the map. Source: East Providence Planning Department.



Sanborn Map showing the plot, footprint, and uses. The numbers on the street (9,11,13) indicate the units in the building. The map shows the store on the first floor with two apartments on the second floor, as well as a bowling alley that once sat where the building's parking lot is now. Source: 1956 Sanborn Fire Insurance map of East Providence (based on vol. 6 of the 1921 edition).



Shows the building before its vinyl renovation with its wood shingle first story and green and red paint style. Shows the first-floor chiropractic business that was previously in the building and a small shed addition. The general form of the building did not change during the cladding switch. Source: East Providence Tax Assessor database.

EVALUATION OF SIGNIFICANCE

9 Turner Avenue in Riverside, Rhode Island seems to be eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion A, for its historical connection to the industrialization and advancements in technology, particularly automotive, throughout America after the turn of the twentieth century. As it was built in 1880 for the neighborhood's fire and police departments, the original form of the building at 9 Turner Avenue was not designed to support the automobiles that would take over America in the decades to come. The original form of the building had one garage bay for the horse-drawn fire fighting carriage and a bell tower used by the Narragansett Engine Co. 2. This period in Riverside is when the village saw large population growth and tourism, as Cresent Park and the resort era were ushered in. With this population increase, the 9 Turner Avenue station was longer capable of supporting the village. Therefore, the historic significance of this building lies with its decline and downfall, followed by the creation of a new station at 329 Bullocks Point Avenue. Realizing the need for more garages and more space for the new technology, fire trucks, and growing departments, the department could no longer operate out of the Turner Ave building and had to move to a larger facility. The old station is a great example of the outdated fire stations that were built during this time directly before the rise of the automobile and the population growth in Riverside during this time.

While the current form of the building at 9 Turner Avenue has its original footprint, the massing, materials, and general historic integrity of the old fire station have been completely lost over time. The building no longer has the garage or bell tower used by the fire department which is certainly the largest loss of massing in the building's history, removing the feature used by the fire department. 9 Turner Avenue has also been through a series of materials and paint jobs, but in the past few years, the wood siding was completely replaced with gray/beige vinyl, completely removing the historic integrity of the building. While the building at 9 Turner Avenue has a long history, serving as the pre-automobile fire department in Riverside for almost thirty years, the historical character and integrity of the building have been lost, disqualifying the building for National Register eligibility.

REFERENCES

"East Providence City Directories." *East Providence Town Library*, Town of East Providence, Rhode Island, ser. 1910-1985, Sampson & Murdock Co. and R.L. Polk and Co.

"Land Evidence Records." *East Providence City Clerk*, Town of East Providence, Rhode Island, https://countyfusion8.kofiletech.us/countyweb/loginDisplay.action?town=EastProvidenceRI&countyname=Tow nFusion.

"Tax Assessments." *East Providence Tax Assessor Database*, Town of East Providence, Rhode Island, http://gis.vgsi.com/eastprovidenceri/.

"Digital Sanborn Maps 1867-1970." *ProQuest*, Sanborn Map Company, https://search-proquestcom.rwulib.idm.oclc.org/eebo/advanced?accountid=25133.

"Pre-vinyl picture." *East Providence Tax Assessor Database*, Town of East Providence, Rhode Island, http://gis.vgsi.com/eastprovidenceri/.

"Original building image." East Providence Planning Department, Town of East Providence, Rhode Island

"Historic Panoramic Map." East Providence Planning Department, Town of East Providence, Rhode Island

Remick, Bruce. Living in Riverside: First 80 Years, 1870 to 1950. N.p. n.p.

Buildings of New England. "Narragansett Engine Company #3 // 1846." Buildings of New England, 29 May

2020, buildingsofnewengland.com/2020/06/05/narragansett-engine-company-3-1846/.

Rhode Island Historical Preservation & Heritage Commission HISTORIC PROPERTY DATA FORM	DATABASE ID#
TOWN East Providence VILLAGE Riverside	
ADDRESS 10 Turner Ave PLAT/LOT_312/11/002/00/	
NAME(s) St. Mark's Episcopal Church	
PROPERTY TYPE Bld Str Obj Site OWNERSHIP Priv Loc St Fed	
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE Elig Indiv Dist C NC	
	Photo ID _EARP_TurnerAve10_NE
USES: Select terms from National Register table	
CURRENT Church HISTORIC Church	
SITING: SETBACK 14.2 ft LOT SIZE 26,136 sq ft	
STORIES 1.5 ROOF(s) Gable	
MATERIALS: Select terms from National Register table	
ROOF Asphalt Shingles WALL Brick	
FOUNDATION Stone/Concrete OTHER	Photo ID <u>EARP_TurnerAve10_W</u>
WINDOWS Casement, fixed	
ALTERATIONS: PORCH WINDOWS	TRIM OVERALL od Min None>
	Destroyed
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & number in order of importance. Include the primary component Component Type Code Count Component Type	nt of the resource as number 1. Code Count
Building - Church B-C 1	
Building – Rectory B-NC 1	
EVENT DATE SOURCE NAME (person/firm/organi	zation) ROLE
1965 Secondary	
Original Construction source	
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & number in order of importance	
TYPE Building STYLE(s) Modern	
SURVEYORAlyssa BaileyDATE9/23/21REVIEWER	DATE
Use reverse for comments, history, and bibliography	Form version 200702rev161101

Historical Narrative

Saint Mark's Episcopal Church, located at 10 Turner Avenue, is situated between Pawtucket Avenue and Smith Street. The 1.5-story Modern style church was constructed in 1965 after the earlier church on the site (built in 1954) was damaged by fire.¹

This is the third Episcopal church building on this site. St. Mark's Episcopal Church was established Riverside in 1881 as the St. Marks Mission Church and the congregation initially leased a small school house for services.² As Riverside became more desirable for visitation with summer homes and the establishment of Crescent Park, the population within the area grew rapidly. Commercial, civic, and institutional development adapted to the population growth. In 1884, the congregation purchased this site and constructed a church (Figure 1).³ The original church was completed in 1885. The establishment of St. Mark's Episcopal Church was part of an expansion of the faith in the mid-nineteenth century in Rhode Island. By 1890, the Episcopal landscape had grown to include over thirty-fives parishes and 9,000 members.⁴ In Riverside, those who aligned with the faith were disinclined to attend the multidenominational Union Chapel, then the only Protestant house of worship in the area. Instead, they opted for meetings in homes fellow believers, conducted by the Rector of the St. John Episcopal Church in Barrington Rhode Island, until they could establish their own parish.⁵

The first St. Mark's Episcopal Church would remain until 1954 when the church demolished it for a new building, completed in 1957. This church followed the general form of the earlier building, but expanded the overall footprint (Figures 3 and 4). East Providence and Riverside saw their largest expansion in growth from 1945 to 1970.⁶ With this expansion, institutions such as St. Mark's Episcopal Church grew alongside. The 1957 church building would remain on the property for just under ten years. In January 1965, the church was damaged by fire and had to be rebuilt. The 1965 reconstruction is what stands on the site today. In 2012, St. Marks merged with St. Matthew's Episcopal Church in Barrington due to financial hardship and leased the building to another congregation.

Evaluation of Significance

St Mark's Episcopal Church is significance to the Riverside district under Criterion A because of its association with the growth and development of the district as well as the expansion of the Episcopalian religious institutions within the northeast, and within Rhode Island. St. Mark's Episcopal Church was an expansion effort of the Episcopal church that began in Barrington, and with regional expansion to Riverside and East Providence in the latter half of the 19th

¹ East Providence Historical Society (East Providence, R.I.). *East Providence. Images of America.* Pg.90

² Conforti, Joseph. Our Heritage: A History of East Providence. Pg. 125.

³ Remick, Bruce. Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years 1870-1950. Pg. 31.

⁴ "Records of the Episcopal Diocese of Rhode Island (Mss. Gr. 41)." Rhode Island Archival and Manuscript Collections Online. University of Rhode Island. Accessed December 3, 2021.

⁵ Conforti, Joseph. Our Heritage: A History of East Providence. Pg. 125

⁶ *Historic Resources of East Providence Rhode Island: Partial Inventory, Historic and Architectural Resources.* National Register of Historic Places. Department of the Interior: National Park Service. Pg. 66.

century. The parish and church's significance continued into the twentieth century as it expanded in 1954 and was rebuilt in 1965.

St. Mark's Episcopal Church does not appear eligible under Criterion B. The property is not associated with any identified person significant in the history of Riverside, the Episcopalian fiath, or East Providence.

St Mark's appears eligible under Criterion C for as a well-preserved example of mid-century Modern ecclesiastical design.

St. Mark's does not appear eligible Criterion D as it does not have the potential to yield information important in history or prehistory.

St. Mark's Episcopal Church meets the requirements for Criterion Consideration A for religious properties. The Church is primarily significant for its architectural distinction, historical context and its association to the development and overall improvement to the Riverside district.

The church retains sufficient integrity of location, setting, design, materials, workmanship, feeling, and association to convey its significance. The building has had no identifiable alterations of note since the period of construction.

Sources

Conforti, Joseph. Our Heritage: A History of East Providence.

"East Providence 1956." ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970. https://digitalsanbornmaps-proquestcom.rwulib.idm.oclc.org/browse_maps/40/8059/39330/41214/558685?accountid=251 33

"Providence, 1920-1921 Vol. 6, 1921." ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970.

- Remick, Bruce. "Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years 1870-1950." Self-published, 2020.
- East Providence Historical Society (East Providence, R.I.). "East Providence." Images of America.
- "Records of the Episcopal Diocese of Rhode Island (Mss. Gr. 41)." Rhode Island Archival and Manuscript Collections Online. University of Rhode Island. Accessed December 3, 2021. https://www.riamco.org/render?eadid=US-RUn-msg41&view=biography
- "Historic Resources of East Providence Rhode Island: Partial Inventory, Historic and Architectural Resources." National Register of Historic Places Inventory – Nomination form. https://bridges.rwu.edu/access/content/group/3fda2df5-280c-4e16-a144-

593a5ac95147/Online%20Research%20Resources/eapr_historic-resources-of-east-providence.pdf

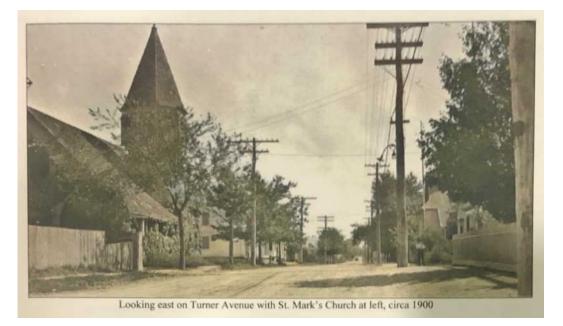


Figure 1: Eastward view of Turner Avenue and the original construction of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, image is done at the turn of the century, in 1900. Source: Remick, Bruce. *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years 1870-1950*. Self-published, 2020. Pg. 31.

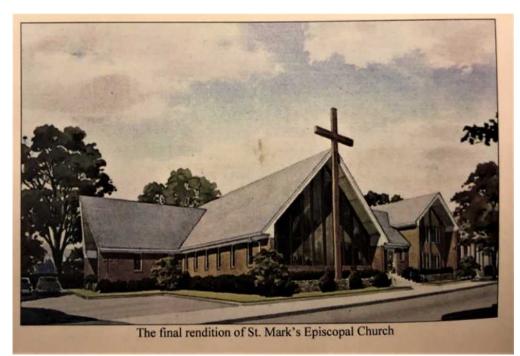


Figure 2: Final rendition of the 1965 St. Mark's Episcopal Church, that was constructed after the 1956 church was damaged by fire. Source: Remick, Bruce. *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years 1870-1950*. Self-published, 2020. Pg. 32.



Figure 3: 1921 Sandborn map show highlighting the St. Mark's Episcopal Church and its original construction that dates back to 1885. Source: *Providence, 1920-1921 Vol. 6, 1921.* ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970. Pg. 57.

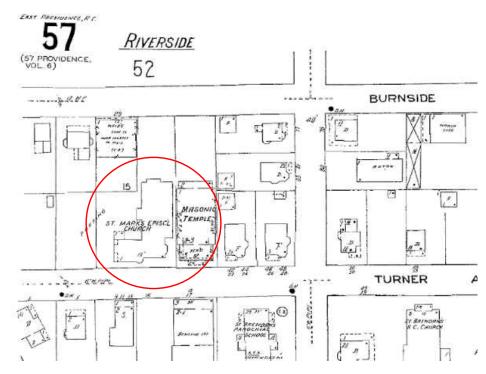


Figure 4: 1956 Sanborn Map with St. Mark's Episcopal Church circled in red. Showcases the expansion of the church that was approved in 1954 and completed at the time the Map was drawn. Source: *East Providence 1956.* ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970. Pg. 57.

And the second	listorical Preservati OPERTY DATA FO	ion & Heritage Comm	ission DAT	ABASE ID#	
TOWN East Providence	VILLAGE	E Riverside			
ADDRESS 18 Turner Av	/e	PLAT/LOT <u>312/1</u>	1/07/00/		
NAME(s) St. Andrews Mar	sonic Lodge No. 39 A	A.F. and A.M.			
PROPERTY TYPE Bld					
STATUS NHL NR DO	<u> DE CDOE Elig</u>	Indiv Dist	<u>C NC</u>	STATISTICS IN CONTRACTOR OF	1.4
			Photo ID	EARP_Turner	Ave18_N
USES: Select terms from Natio	e	ORIC <u>Meeting hall</u>			
SITING: SETBACK 9.0	05 ft L	.0T SIZE <u>13,939.2</u>	sq ft		
STORIES 2	ROOF(s) Flat				E I
MATERIALS: Select terms fro	om National Register table	e			
	WALL			and and	
					X
FOUNDATION Concrete	OTHER		Photo ID	EARP_Turne	erAve18_NE
WINDOWS One over o	one Vinyl double hung	g sash; arched transom			
	PORCH	WINDOWS	TRIM		OVERALL
Material Maj M	Iod Min Non (Maj Mod Min None	·		j Mod Min None
Configuration Maj M	Iod Min None	Maj Mod Min None	Maj Mod Mi	in None Maj	j Mod Min None
INTEGRITY Excelle	ent <u>X</u> Good	Fair	Poor Des	troyed	
PROPERTY COMPONENTS:	List & number in order of	of importance. Include the priv	mary component of the	e resource as number	1.
Component Type	Code	Count Compone	nt Type	Code	Count
Building	B-C	1			
EVENT D	ATE SOURCE	NAME (person/fir	rm/organization)	ROL	E
Original Construction 19	909 Lodge his	story		•	
		5001			_
	nknown				
ARCHITECTURE: If more than	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	der of importance (s) <u>Classical Revival</u>			
ARCHITECTURE: If more than TYPE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(s) Classical Revival		DATE	

Historical Narrative

The St. Andrews Lodge No. 39 A.F. and A.M. at 18 Turner Avenue was built in 1909 as the East Providence headquarters for the St. Andrews Lodge chapter of Freemasonry.¹ Freemasonry had been steadily growing within East Providence by the early twentieth century. In 1909, the city already featured the Grand Order Lodge of Rhode Island on Taunton Avenue.

The St. Andrews Lodge was founded in Riverside in 1894 and originally had twenty-one members. The fraternity met in local homes until constructing the lodge on Turner Avenue in 1909. According to a history of the lodge, "St Andrews Lodge No. 39 became a focal point of the community in Riverside and was considered to be one of the elite lodges in the Grand Jurisdiction of Rhode Island. During its history, St Andrews had well over 400 members and continued the proud Masonic tradition of being active in within the lives of its members and the community."² In 2020, the St. Andrews Lodge merged with Jenks Lodge No. 24 (originally founded in Central Falls) and the lodge and its members relocated to the lodge on Turner Ave.

The St. Andrews Lodge falls under the Adelphoi form of Freemasonry which focuses on small, local lodges where social ties among members may be stronger than among larger memberships in other lodges.³ The Adolphoi groups also focus on morals and philosophy and try and find purposes that best suit members' duties to religion. Historically, this lodge has also been used by multiple Freemason chapters and affiliate groups including the Liberty Royal Arch Chapter, Loyalty Chapter Order of DeMolay, Order of Eastern Star Unity Chapter, Riverside Assembly with Rainbow for Girls, and Tall Cedars of Lebenon. The lodge also served as a community center of sorts in Riverside. The lodge held weekly teen dances held in the Temple building in the later twentieth century, for example.⁴

The St. Andrews Lodge is one of three Masonic lodges in East Providence, two of which located in Riverside.

Evaluation of Significance

St. Andrews Lodge No. 39 A.M. and F.M appears eligible for the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion A for its association with the development of Freemasonry in East Providence and the development of Riverside as a permanent residential community and streetcar suburb in the early twentieth century.⁵ The St. Andrews Lodge is one of three Masonic lodges in East Providence, two of which located in Riverside.

¹ Remick, Bruce. *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years 1870-1950.* Pg. 46.

² Jenks Lodge No. 24 F&AM, "About Jenks: Jenks Lodge History," Jenks Lodge No. 24 F&AM, https://jenkslodge.com/jenkslodge-history/.

³ Rugg, Henry Warren. *History of Freemasonry in Rhode Island*. United States: E. L. Freeman & son, state printer, 1895. Pg. 572.

⁴ Remick, Bruce. Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years 1870-1950. Self-published, 2020. Pg. 46.

⁵ Rugg, Henry Warren. History of Freemasonry in Rhode Island. United States: E. L. Freeman & son, state printer, 1895. Pg. 572.

St. Andrews Lodge No. 39 A.M. and F.M does not appear eligible under Criterion B as the lodge is not significantly associated with a person important in the history of East Riverside or Freemasonry.

St. Andrews Lodge No. 39 A.M. and F.M appears to be eligible under Criterion C as it as a wellpreserved example of Classical Revival architecture in Riverside and East Providence. Significant features include the peristyle porch, quoining, and wide frieze and cornice on the front elevation. The building also has the hallmarks of a Masonic fraternal lodge with interior auditorium space and fly space over the auditorium stage, as well as other meeting rooms. The building is the best developed example of Classical Revival in the Riverside neighborhood.

St. Andrews Lodge No. 39 A.M. and F.M does not appear eligible Criterion D as the property is unlikely to yield information important in history to building.

The lodge retains integrity of location, setting, feeling, association, design, materials, and workmanship. The building has had minimal alterations and remains in use as a Masonic lodge.

Sources

- East Providence 1956. ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970. Pg. 57. <u>https://digitalsanbornmaps-proquest-</u> <u>com.rwulib.idm.oclc.org/browse_maps/40/8059/39330/41214/558685?accountid=25133</u>
- Jenks Lodge No. 24 F&AM. "About Jenks: Jenks Lodge History," Jenks Lodge No. 24 F&AM, https://jenkslodge.com/jenks-lodge-history/.
- Moore, William D. "Masonic Temples: Freemasonry, Ritual Architecture, and Masculine Archetypes." United States: University of Tennessee Press, 2006.

Remick, Bruce. "Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years 1870-1950." Self-published, 2020.

- Rugg, Henry Warren. "History of Freemasonry in Rhode Island." United States: E. L. Freeman & son, state printer, 1895.
- Technologies, Midfield, ed. "Lodge History." Adelphoi Lodge #33, November 16, 2020. https://adelphoilodge.com/adelphoi-lodge-history/lodge-history

Images



Figure 1: Southeasterly view of St. Andrews Lodge No. 39 A.F. and A.M. and St. mark's Episcopal Church dating from 1915/ Image From: Remick, Bruce. *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years 1870-1950*. Self-published, 2020. Pg. 46.



Figure 2: Southwestern view of St. Andrews Lodge No. 39 A.F. and A.M, showcasing early onset activity circulating around the Masonic Hall. Image from: Remick, Bruce. *Rhode Island: Living in Riverside, First 80 Years 1870-1950.* Self-published, 2020. Pg. 46.

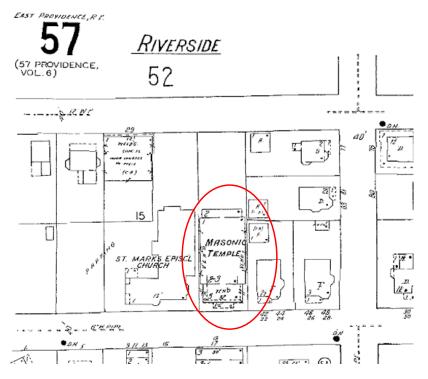


Figure 3: 1956 Sanborn Map with St. Andrews Lodge No. 39 A.F. and A.M. circled in red. Showcases the expansion of the church that was approved in 1954 and completed at the time the Map was drawn. Map From: *East Providence 1956*. ProQuest, Digital Sanborn Maps, 1867-1970. Pg. 57.

Rhode Island Historical Pres	eservation & Heritage Commission TA FORM	DATABASE ID#
TOWN East Providence V	VILLAGE Riverside	
ADDRESS 55 Turner Ave	PLAT/LOT 412-04-005.00	
NAME(s) St Brendan Church		
PROPERTY TYPE Bld Str Obj Site	OWNERSHIP Priv Loc St Fed	
STATUS NHL NR DOE CDOE E	Elig Indiv Dist C NC	
		Photo ID EAPR_TurnerAve_50
USES: Select terms from National Register tabl CURRENT Saint Brendan's Church	HISTORIC Saint Brendan's Church	
SITING: SETBACK 50 ft		
STORIES <u>1</u> ROOF(s)	Flat	
MATERIALS: Select terms from National Regis		
	OTHER	Photo ID EAPR_TurnerAve_50
WINDOWS Aluminum frames, fixe	ed stained or lead windows and/or metal fra	aming
ALTERATIONS: PORCH		
Material Maj Mod Min Nor Configuration Maj Mod Min Nor	\mathbf{A}	d Min None Maj Mod Min None d Min None Maj Mod Min None
	GoodFairPoor	Destroyed
PROPERTY COMPONENTS: List & number i	in order of importance. Include the primary component	of the resource as number 1.
Component Type	Code Count Component Type	Code Count
(1) School E	B-C 1 (4)	
(2) Rectory B	B-C 1 (5)	
(3) Convent B	B-C 1 (6)	
EVENT DATE S	SOURCE NAME (person/firm/organiza	ation) ROLE
Original Construction 1970	Vision East Providence Assessor'	s Office
ARCHITECTURE: If more than one, list & numl	ber in order of importance	
TYPE No style	STYLE(s) Modern	
SURVEYOR Tayla Burns	DATE 09-2021 REVIEWER	DATE
Use reverse for comments, history, and b	bibliography	Form version 200702rev161101

Notes for alterations from observations:

- There does not seem to be many alterations to the buildingMaybe the entrance doors but nothing huge sticks out to me
- Building is well kept up

Context Narrative

Located in Riverside, a neighborhood in the city of East Providence, Rhode Island is Saint Brendan's Parish Complex. The Parish Complex is on both sides of Turner Avenue. The complex is comprised of four buildings. The Modern style, red brick Saint Brendan's Roman Catholic Church, built in 1970. The church is on 49 Turner Avenue and anchors the complex at the southwest corner of Turner Avenue and Smith Street. Next to the church building is the 2-story, Modern style Saint Brendans Parochial School on 55 Turner Avenue, built in 1955. Across the street from the school is the former Saint Brendans Rectory on 70 Turner Avenue, built in 1955. Next to the convent is the 2-story, brick Saint Brendans Rectory on 60 Turner Avenue, built around 1970. Located to the west of the complex is Riverside Square, a commercial district with residential dwellings in between. Surrounding the complex is mainly residential dwellings. All buildings in the complex are in good condition. Each building has very good integrity since there have been few alterations to the buildings since its original construction.

Historical Narrative

Before Saint Brendans began, Catholic residents of the area attended Sunday mass in Saint Joseph's in Providence and Saint Mary's in Warren.¹ Saint Brendan's Parish began in the very late 1800s to serve the Catholic residents of the surrounding neighborhoods in Riverside. This made Saint Brendan's one of the first Catholic churches in the neighborhood of Riverside. Around the same time as the parish began an amusement park opened in Riverside along the water, Crescent Park.² The park attracted many tourists and families to the area during the summer months. The population and attraction grew quite quickly from tourism. This increased development and commercial demand for Riverside.³ Saint Brendan's Mission began holding Mass at the Turner Avenue School, located on the corner of Turner Avenue and Smith Street (see Figure 1). Then two years later, Father John Harty who was a pastor of Sacred Heart Church, located on Taunton Avenue, asked Bishop Harkins for permission to purchase a land lot on Sprague Avenue in Riverside. When it was approved by Bishop Harkins, a mission chapel was built and named under the patronage of St. Brendan the Navigator.⁴ The chapel was a long, narrow building with olive-shaped windows, giving a Gothic style (see Figure 2).⁵ In the 1890s, Riverside's recreational attractions drew in crowds from surrounding states.⁶ The surrounding town's residents and Catholics on vacation began attending the Saint Brendan's Mission Chapel.⁷ Around the time of The Depression, the resort era of the community began to fade away. Although, the population in Riverside slowly began to move from a summer community to a year-round suburban population. This is when the St. Brendan's Mission Chapel on Sprague Avenue was too small of a building to hold the number of church members, due to the growing population.⁸ A new chapel was built on Turner Avenue on the lot where the current church stands today. The new chapel cost around \$10,000 to complete. It was built with the finest

¹ Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth. East Providence, Rhode Island. Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1. Providence: Commission, 1976.

² "Crescent Park | Artinruins," September 11, 2020. https://artinruins.com/property/crescent-park/.

³ Longstreth, Rhode Island Historical Preservation, 38.

⁴ St. Brendan Church, 100 years, 5.

⁵ Anness, Edna. "The Building with Three Lives." East Providence Newspaper, *East Providence Historical Society*, n.d.

⁶ Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W. Longstreth. East Providence, Rhode Ilsnad. Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1. Providence: Commission, 1976, 38.

⁷ Lofgren, Joe. "Chronology of Saint Luke's Parish." REACH Newsletter. 2017.

⁸ St. Brendan Church, 100 years, 6.

hardwood on a solid brick, and stone foundation (see Figure 3).⁹ When the new church opened, the number of Catholics living in the neighborhood had increased just at the right time for this expansion.17 In 1909, the mission was able to be established as a parish. Bishop Harkins established St. Brendan Mission as a parish on April 29, 1909.18 The first pastor was Father Joseph E. Hughes, the previous assistant pastor of the Assumption Church in Providence.19 In 1913, Father Hughes began to purchase the surrounding parcels around the church, and in 1920 sold the old chapel on Sprague Avenue, which stands today as a day-care center.20 After Father Hughes passed away, Father John A. Toohey took over the church. The growing number of Catholics in the area increased. The newly built church needed more space to hold Mass for the increased number of Catholics. In 1932, an addition was added to the church, and included flexible space to hold events, and expanded seating. But the main reason for the addition was to hold more residents for Mass. The enlarged church was rededicated on May 17, 1931, by Bishop William A. Hickey (see Figure 4).

As the parish grew, in 1932 Father Toohey purchased the lot adjacent to the parish's property.¹⁰ This property had a cottage on it, which was a dwelling before but was renovated to become a Social Hall (see Figure 4). After years of wanting to open a parish school, it was finally made possible when the church leased the old Turner Avenue School from the town of East Providence to serve as the first Saint Brendan School, in 1943 (see Figure 5 and 6). The renovated cottage, also known as the Social Space Hall, became a temporary convent when the school opened. The parish acquired more land on Turner Avenue, preparing to build its school. When Father McCabe was replaced by Rev. William Tierney, raised the funds to build a new school. In May of 1955, construction for the school began, also a new convent across the street from the school was planned to be built, on 70 Turner Avenue. The school opened in 1956, and the new convent was finished in 1955.¹¹ In July of 1957, a fire broke out in the church. As the firefighters were fighting the fire, Lt. Robert McPherson went to the church's basement to make sure nobody was trapped, and he ended up getting trapped and dying as a result.¹² With the church building being demolished, the newly built school's large gymnasium became the parish for the church. All of the non-damaged furniture, and items that were not destroyed, transferred to the school gymnasium next door (see Figure 7).¹³ According to the aerial photograph, the parish had built clubhouses behind the Social Hall to gain some new spaces.

Between 1945 to 1970 were East Providence's greatest years of growth, this growth contributed to many local businesses being built and population increasing.¹⁴ This increase in population needed a designated church building. Eight years after the fire, in 1965 plans were announced to build a new rectory and church. The new church would be built on the same parcel as the previous church, and the rectory next to the newly built convent. The church was going to cost \$630,000 and was designed by Edward P. Dennings, a local architect.¹⁵ The new rectory was completed in 1968, and the church was opened in 1969. The newly built church was able to seat over 900 people, this accommodated the large population in

⁹ St. Brendan Church, 100 years, 6.

¹⁰ St. Brendan Church, *100 years*, 7.

¹¹ St. Brendan Church, 100 years, 10.

¹² St. Brendan Church, 100 years, 10.

¹³ St. Brendan Church, 100 years, 10.

¹⁴ Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth, 1976.

¹⁵ St. Brendan Church, *100 years*, 11.

Riverside.¹⁶ The parish now had a large amount of debt due to the new construction. Around the 1970s, there was a large decrease in the number of religious schools, the parish had to hire lay teachers due to the rising costs and the large number of debt the parish had. The parish began to charge tuition for students, Father Caddisy was trying to balance both the increasing expense of school and pay off the debt.¹⁷ With decreasing numbers of children and attendance to the church, around 1990 the parish decided to sell the former convent (70 Turner Avenue) to contribute to the debt and repair the school and church buildings.¹⁸ In 2000, the parish raised \$800,000 by a campaign for needed repairs. The huge success of the campaign allowed the parish to purchase two houses on Dorr Avenue, and provide more parking spaces for the parish complex.¹⁹ After Saint Brendan's School successfully completed the accreditation process from the New England Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges, the enrolment grew.²⁰ The school enrolment began to increase until 2006 when the national financial crisis occurred in the United States. This is when the school began to have an increased downfall, families chose to leave the school due to money issues. The school managed to stay open even though the decline, but in 2009 it officially closed.²¹

As of 2021, three out of the four original buildings are owned by the parish. The three buildings currently owned by the parish are the 1950s rectory, the 1950s Parochial school, and the 1970s Catholic Church. Currently, Saint Brendan's Church remains open, and the rectory too. The former school building is currently being leased or rented out to a local food bank. The former convent that was sold is currently a "Head Start Program", which is described as "Head Start is a US Dept of Health and Human Services program for early childhood education, health, nutrition for low-income children and their families" (see Figure 8).²² The church today is still the focus of the parish complex.

Statement of Significance

The Saint Brendan's Parish Complex appears to be eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion A for its association with the growth and development of the Catholic religious institutions in Riverside in the late eighteenth-century and early nineteenth-century. As the first Catholic parish in Riverside, Saint Brendan's grew specifically from Riverside's population growth.²³ The population growth was driven by amusement parks and tourism in the area. The neighborhood institution expanded to accommodate the needs of Riverside's growing population. The Parish has been on Turner avenue since the 1890s. Through the church burning down, and the decline of the parish, it reflects a rich history through growth and decline that corresponds with the surrounding neighborhood. The complex today is a fine example of a small-scale complex erected in Rhode Island's smaller villages. Although the current church on the lot today is not the original church that was built on the lot, it holds great physical and historical integrity and is a fine example of Modern architecture.

¹⁶ St. Brendan Church, 100 years, 11.

¹⁷ St. Brendan Church, *100 years*, 12.

¹⁸ St. Brendan Church, *100 years*, 10. *East Providence City Directory*. Southfield, MI: R.L. POLK & CO., PUBLISHERS, 1995.

¹⁹ St. Brendan Church, 100 years, 14.

²⁰ St. Brendan Church, *100 years*, 14.

²¹ St. Brendan Church, 100 years, 14.

²² "Head Start Programs." Head Start Programs, Early Head Start Programs and Information, n.d. https://www.headstartprogram.us/.

²³ St. Brendan Church, a Community of Faith and Services for 100 Years. Providence, RI, 2009, 2. https://stbren.com/history

The Saint Brendan's Parish Complex appears to not be eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion B. Although many individuals are associated with the parish, there is a lack of individuals who could be considered "significant in our past". The architect of the building was Edward P. Dennings, he was an American architect from East Providence.²⁴ He was a well-known architect of public buildings and churches in the area during the 1960s and 1970s.²⁵ He graduated from the University of Notre Dame in 1950 and became a partner with James Kurtz. Later established his firm in, Edward P. Dennings & Associates.²⁶

The Saint Brendan's Parish Complex appears eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criterion C, under Architecture. The church is a fine example of 1970s Modern Catholic liturgical architecture characterized by the fan shaped knave, offset freestanding bell tower, articulated structural masonry, and large expanses of stained glass. The church has not been altered on the exterior since its completion, showing the true architectural characteristics of the building. Although the current church on the lot today is not the original church that was built in the early 1900s, it holds great physical, historical integrity and is a fine example of Modern architecture.

The Saint Brendan's Parish Complex appears to not be eligible for listing in the National Register of Historic Places under Criteria D.

The Saint Brendan's Church on 49 Turner Avenue holds excellent evidence of integrity. The location and setting of the building are very important to the Parish's rich history in Riverside. The Saint Brendan's Mission started having Mass on Turner Avenue in the 1890s and was able to build a designated church on Turner Avenue in the 1930s. Although the 1930s church burned down in 1957, the church was rebuilt in 1970 on the same lot. The building has not moved from its original site. The design of the church is a fine example of a Modern church in the area. The surrounding churches are much older than the 1970s and do not have the same style as Saint Brendans. This Modern architecture was a reference to a new beginning and derives from the Liturgical Movement.²⁸ The materiality of the building holds great integrity that it has not been altered or replaced. The workmanship of the church holds good integrity and the details in the design. The feeling of the church expresses a grand presence and can tell quickly that it is from a particular period of time. The church showcases one of the stained glass windows from the original

²⁴ 1955; Census Place: *East Providence, Rhode Island, City Directory, 1955.* St. Brendan Church, a Community of Faith and Services for 100 Years. Providence, RI, 2009, 5. <u>https://stbren.com/history</u>

²⁵ 1970 American Architects Directory, Thirded., 1095. R.R. Bowker LLC., 1970.

²⁶ "Parish History." St. Barnabas Church, n.d. https://stbarnabasportsmouth.weconnect.com/History.

²⁷ "Jones Pond and Other Archaeological Sites Reveal Early History of Settlement in Sowams." Sowams Heritage Area, December 22, 2018.

http://sowamsheritagearea.org/wp/jones-pond-and-other-archaeological-sites-in-sowams-reveal-early-history/ ²⁸ Alderman, Matthew. "Modernism." New Liturgical Movement, January 18, 2011.

https://www.newliturgicalmovement.org/2011/01/modernism-and-other-modern-cautionary.html#.Ybum2b3MK3A

church, showing it has deep roots in the neighborhood. The building does not have any association with a significant person. It does have an association with the growth, development of Riverside post-World War II. The building is also associated with the parish's 1890s presence in the neighborhood and the growth and decline of the Parish.

Bibliography and/or References

- Lofgren, Joe. "Chronology of Saint Luke's Parish." REACH Newsletter. 2017.
- 1955; Census Place: East Providence, Rhode Island, City Directory, 1955
- 1970 American Architects Directory, Thirded., 1095. R.R. Bowker LLC., 1970.
- Alderman, Matthew. "Modernism ." New Liturgical Movement, January 18, 2011. https://www.newliturgicalmovement.org/2011/01/modernism-and-other-modern-cautionary.html#.Y bum2b3MK3A.
- Alderman, Matthew. "Modernism." New Liturgical Movement, January 18, 2011. https://www.newliturgicalmovement.org/2011/01/modernism-and-other-modern-cautionary.html#.Y bum2b3MK3A
- Anness, Edna. "The Building with Three Lives." East Providence Newspaper, East Providence Historical Society, n.d.
- "Crescent Park | Artinruins," September 11, 2020. https://artinruins.com/property/crescent-park/.

East Providence City Directory. Southfield, MI: R.L. POLK & CO., PUBLISHERS, 1995.

- "Head Start Programs." Head Start Programs, Early Head Start Programs and Information, n.d. https://www.headstartprogram.us/.
- "Jones Pond and Other Archaeological Sites Reveal Early History of Settlement in Sowams." Sowams Heritage Area, December 22, 2018. http://sowamsheritagearea.org/wp/jones-pond-and-other-archaeological-sites-in-sowams-reveal-earl y-history/
- "Parish History." St. Barnabas Church, n.d. https://stbarnabasportsmouth.weconnect.com/History.
- "Park History: RI-Amusement-Parks." Crescent Park History, n.d. https://www.crescent-park-ri.com/about.
- Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, and Richard W Longstreth. East Providence, Rhode Island. Statewide Preservation Report, P-Ep-1. Providence: Commission, 1976.
- St. Brendan Church, a Community of Faith and Services for 100 Years. Providence, RI, 2009. https://stbren.com/history



Saint Brendan's Church, 49 Turner Avenue



Saint Brendan's School, 55 Turner Avenue



Saint Brendan's Rectory, 70 Turner Avenue



Saint Brendan's Convent, 60 Turner Avenue



Figure 1: Turner Avenue Primary School. Source: *East Providence*, Rhode Island Historic Preservation Commission, Providence, RI, 1970, pp. 27–28.



Figure 2: St. Brendans Mission Chapel on Sprague Avenue Source: Anness, Edna. "The Building with Three Lives." *East Providence Historical Society*, n.d.



Figure 3: Saint Brendan's Church

Source: "First Turner Avenue Church." Postcard, 1906. https://stbren.com/history.



Figure 4: Photo of Saint Brendan's Church after the addition was added, taken after 1932 Source: "Photo of old Turner Ave Church (as expanded in the 1930s)" Photo, 1930s. https://stbren.com/history.

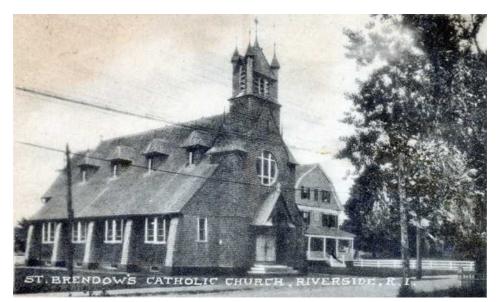


Figure 4: Postcard of St. Brendan's Church with the renovated cottage to the side, date to be around 1920 Source: Remick, Bruce. "St. Brendans Church with the rectory in the background that I had never seen before, circa 1920" Facebook, May 4, 2018.

https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=10156289120617246&set=gm.1743570782365235

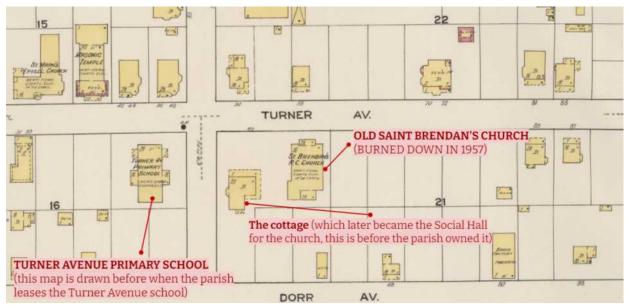


Figure 5: Sanborn Fire Insurance Map of 1921

Source: Sanborn Fire Insurance Map from Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Sanborn Map Company, to 1921Vol.6, 1921. Map. <u>https://www.loc.gov/item/sanborn08099_012/</u>.

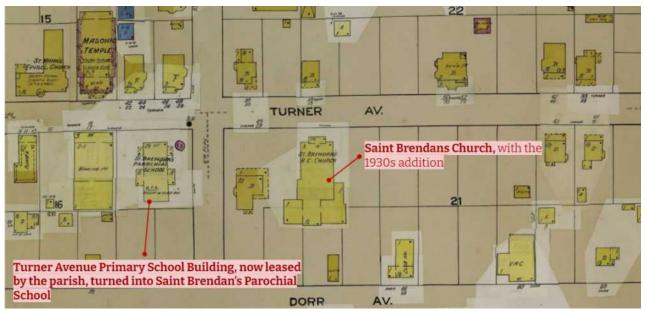


Figure 6: Sanborn Fire Insurance Map of 1951

Source: Sanborn Fire Insurance Map from Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Sanborn Map Company, - Mar 1951Vol.6, 1950. Map. <u>https://www.loc.gov/item/sanborn08099_018/</u>

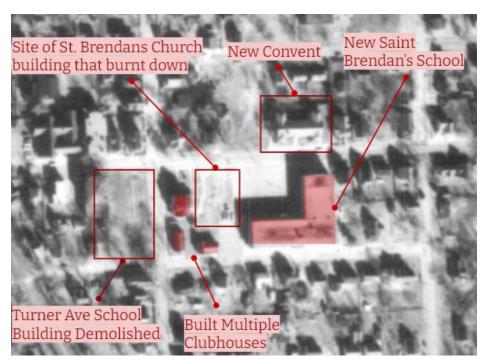


Figure 7: Historical Aerial Viewer, taken in 1962.

Source: "Providence Historical Aerial Viewer." ArcGIS. ESRI, n.d. https://www.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=b1b3a4a4c66847a8b767cde26264246e

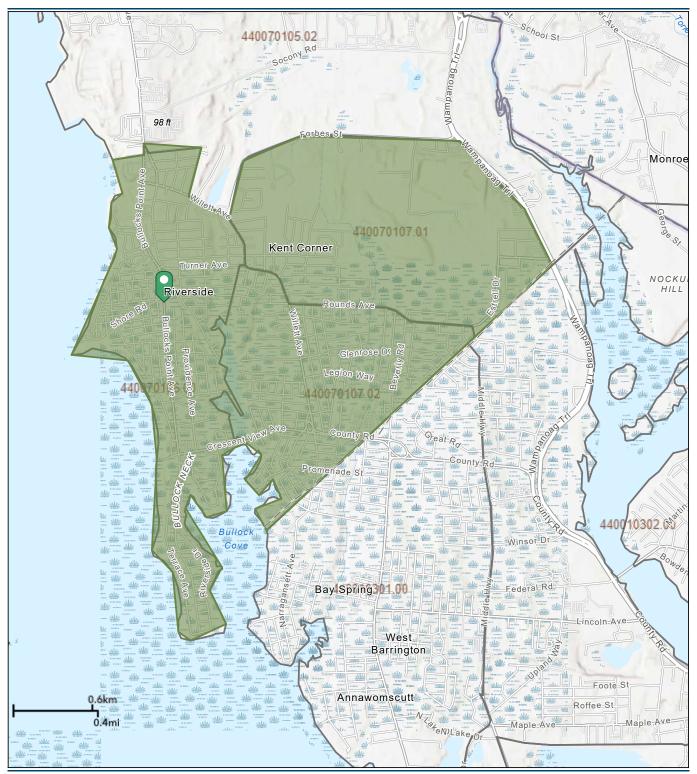


Figure 8: Historical Aerial Viewer, taken in 2018. Source: "Providence Historical Aerial Viewer." ArcGIS. ESRI, n.d. <u>https://www.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=b1b3a4a4c66847a8b767cde26264246e</u>

Appendix 2: Demographic Maps & Market Reports



Census Tract 106 & 107



Map of Study Area: Census Tracts 106, 107.01 & 107.02

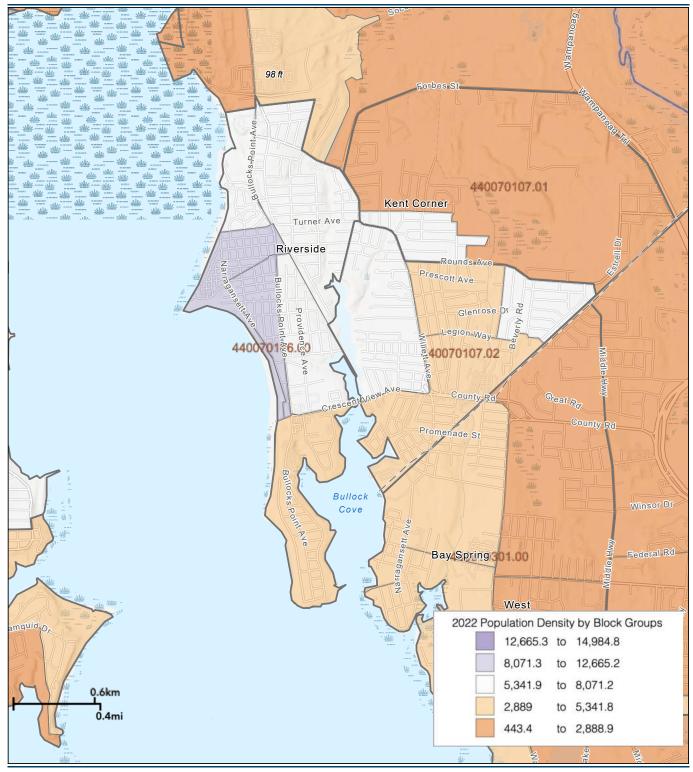
September 15, 2021

List of Figures

Cover Figure Census Tracts 106.00, 107.01, and 107.02 Figure 1 Population Density Figure 2 Median Age Figure 3 Diversity Index Figure 4 Per Capita Income Figure 5 Median Household Income Figure 6 Family Households Figure 7 Average Household Size Figure 8 2022 Median Home Value Figure 9 2022 Renter Occupied Housing Units Figure 10 Household Vehicle Ownership Figure 11 Education Figure 12 Persons w/ Disabilities Figure 13 Money Spent of Food Outings Figure 14 Workers who use Public Transportation Figure 15 Community Profile Report Figure 16 Housing Profile Report Figure 17 Retail Market Potential Report Figure 18 Restaurant Market Potential Report Figure 19 Sports and Leisure Market Potential

All figures created by the Author contain data provided by the geographic information system company, Esri. Their partners in collaboration to provide this data include: American Community Survey (ACS), Current Population Survey, Esri and GFK MRI, Esri and Data Axle, Local Area Unemployment Statistics, and Currency Employment Statistics programs. The vintage of the data is 2015-2019, 2022, 2027.





September 09, 2022

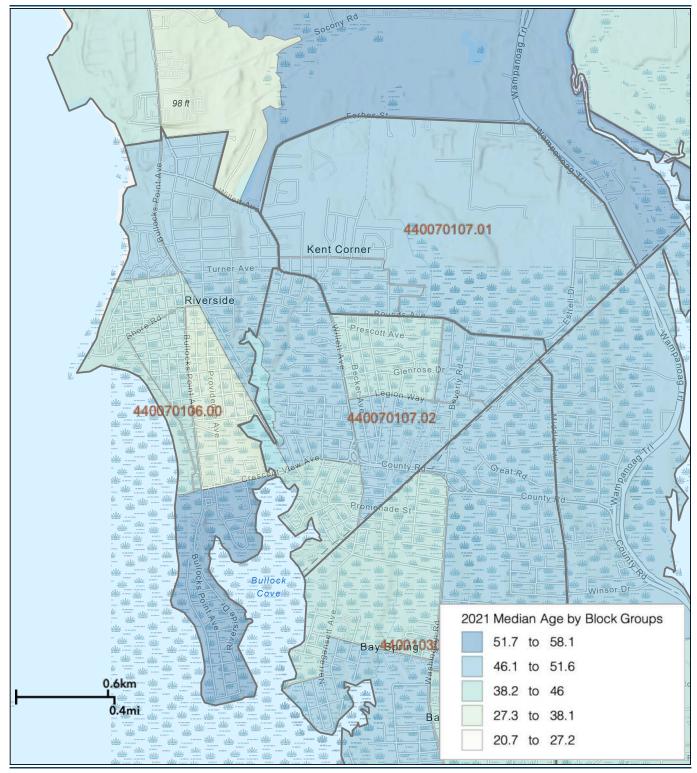
©2022 Esri

Page 1 of 1

Population Density

This map shows the higher population density of block groups are located between Sabin Point Park and Bullocks Point Ave. To the east and south of Riverside Square the population density decreases.





September 15, 2021

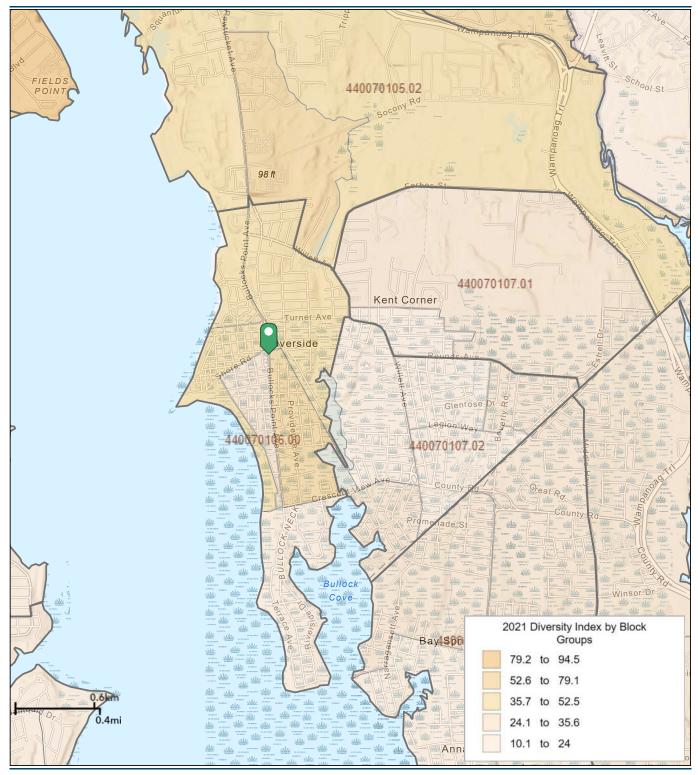
©2021 Esri

Page 1 of 1

Median Age

The Median Age map shows that an older population (51.7 to 58.1) occupies the southern half of Riverside such as The Terrace while younger groups occupy areas closer to Riverside Square and along the coast. Bullock's Point Ave divides the two younger age block groups with the youngest population (27.3 to 38.1) occupying land more inland to the east of Bullock's Point Ave (38.2 to 46 years old) occupy the coastline of Riverside. The northern block groups of Riverside also have an older age with the East Bay Bike Path acting as the divider between ages 46.1 to 51.5 to the east and ages 27.3 to 38.1 to the west.





September 15, 2021

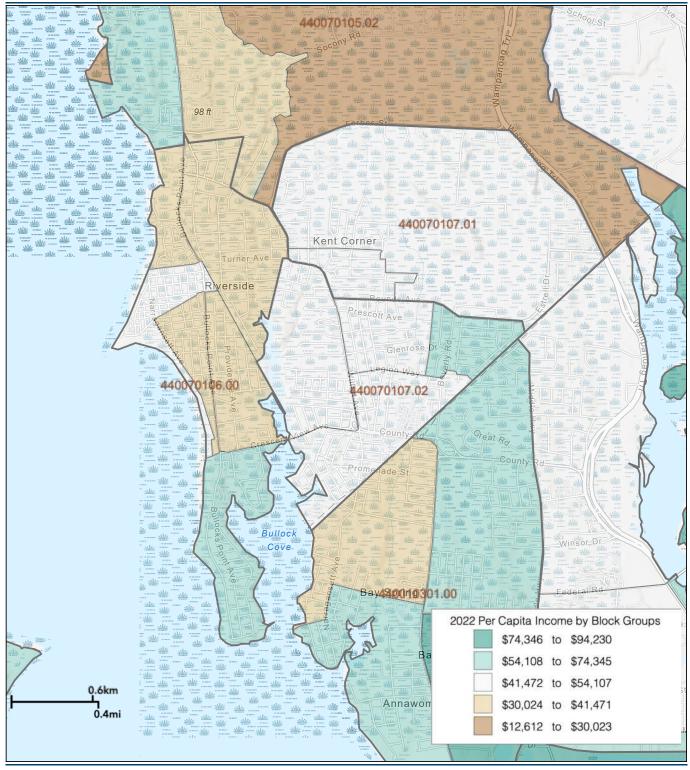
©2021 Esri

Page 1 of 1

Diversity Index

The Diversity Index of Riverside is generally low, though the most diversity can be found along Bullocks Point Ave and towards the north of Riverside. The index in the downtown and northern area is between 35 and 52.5, which is low as it is apart of the bottom 50 percentile. Areas in the south of Riverside (closer to Barrington) have the lowest diversity index, between 10 to 24.





September 09, 2022

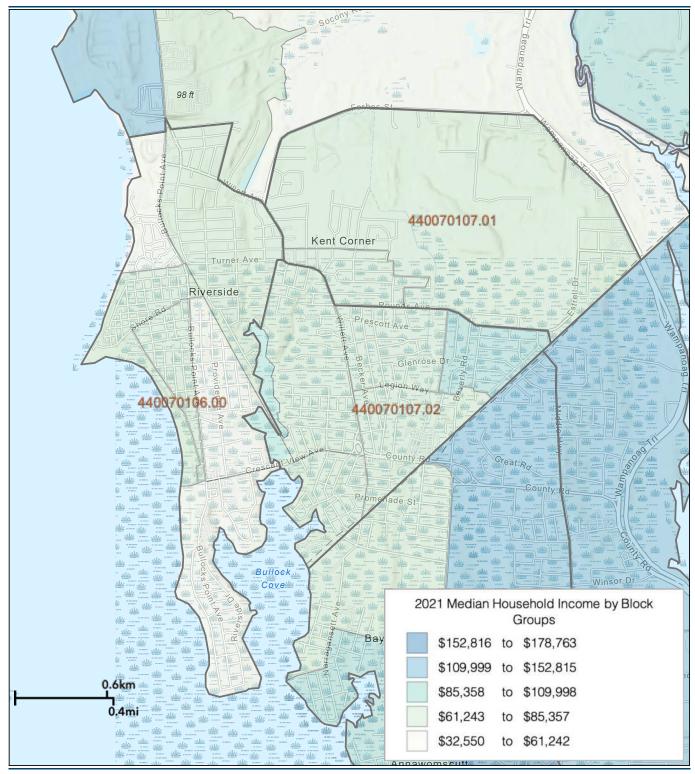
©2022 Esri

Page 1 of 1

Per Capita Income

This map shows block groups immediately adjacent to Riverside Square make a range of \$30,024 - \$41,471, which is on the lower side in terms of income. The western coastline near Sabin Point Park have a slightly higher income of \$41,472 - \$54,107. People living south of Crescent Park have even higher incomes, of \$54,108 - \$74,345.





September 15, 2021

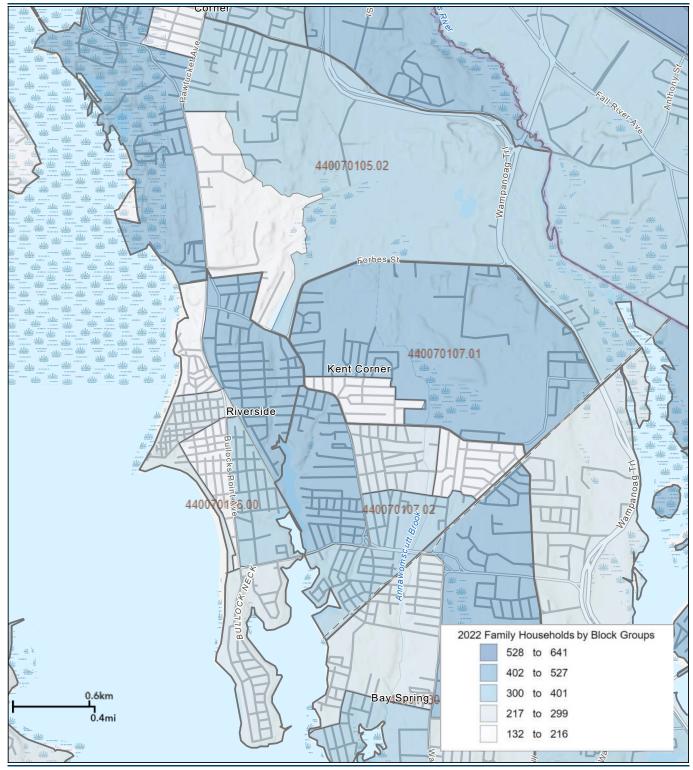
Page 1 of 1

©2021 Esri

Median Household Income

The Median Household Income map shows that Riverside has an evenly distributed median household income but is overall lower than Barrington block groups. The southern half of Riverside and running north (to the east of Bullock's Point Ave) tends to have the lowest median household income as well as the northern most part of Riverside (to the west of Bullock's Point Ave.) The median household income rises along the coastline throughout the middle of Riverside and continues to the eastern most portions beyond the East Bay Bike Path.





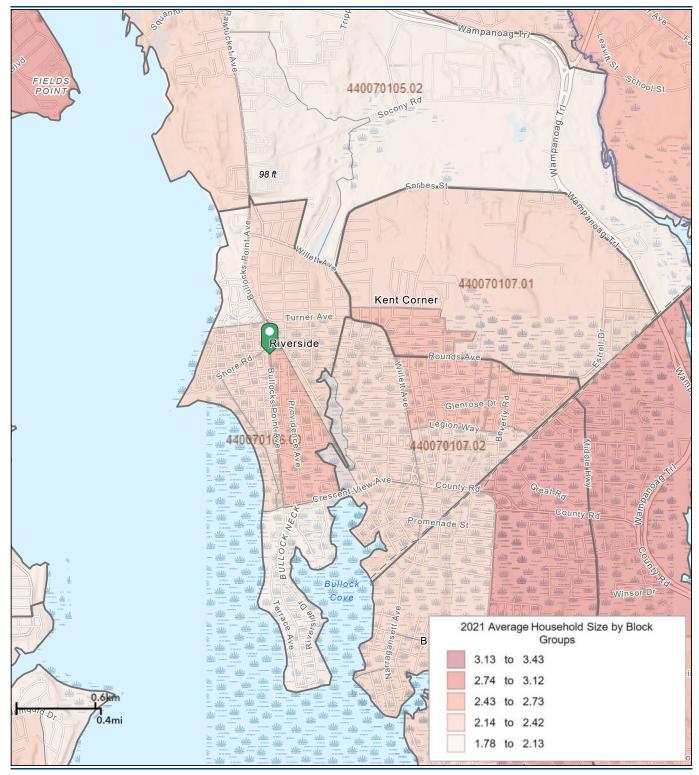
September 29, 2022

©2022 Esri

Family Households

There is a higher density of family households along the eastern side of Bullocks Point Ave than there is to the west.





September 15, 2021

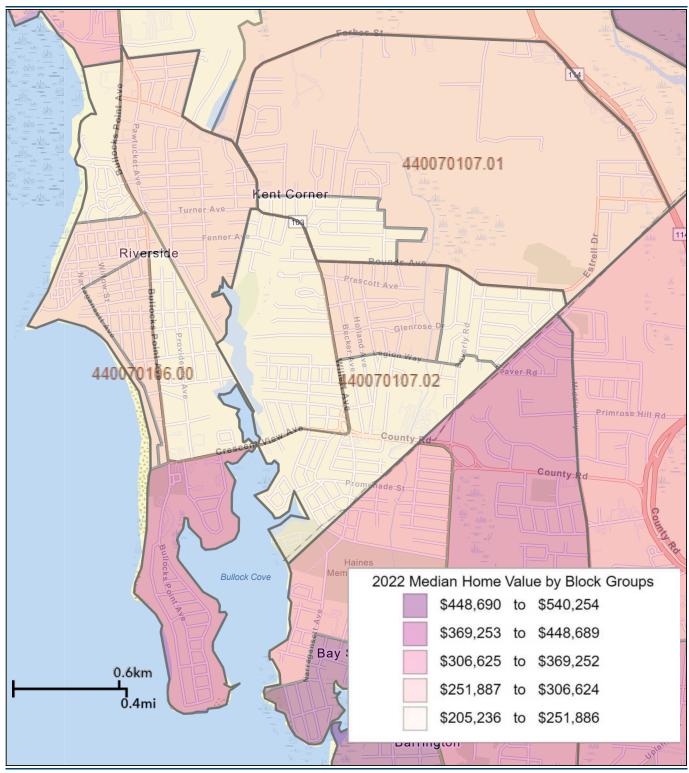
Page 1 of 1

©2021 Esri

Average Household Size

Throughout the town of Riverside, the average household size tends to be low. The Average Household Size map shows that the downtown has a household size between 2.14 and 2.73 people on both sides of Bullocks Point Ave.





September 14, 2022

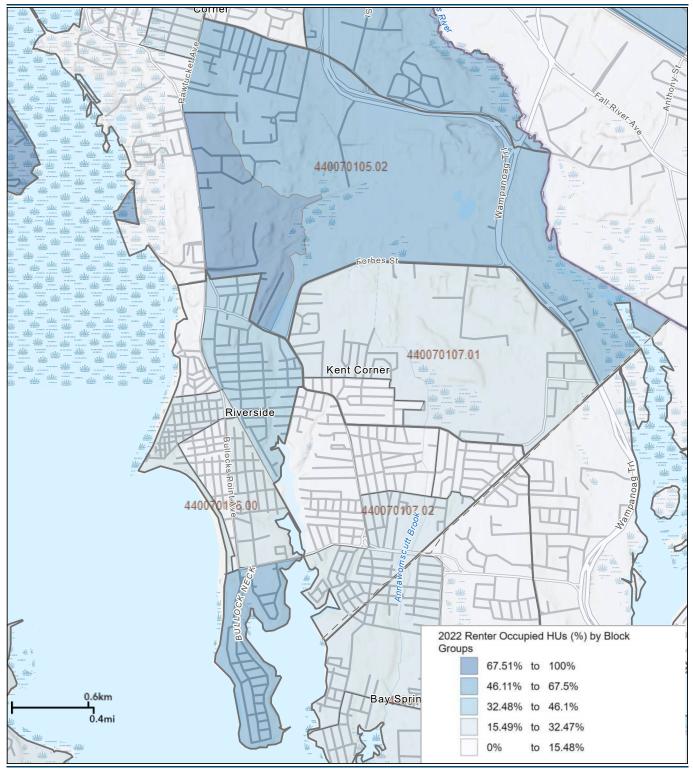
Page 1 of 1

©2022 Esr

2022 Median Home Value

Home values in Riverside are much lower than those in Barrington. The homes located along both sides of Bullocks Point Avenue, south of the Crescent Park Carousel, however, are the highest, and higher than some Block Groups in Barrington.





©2022 Esri

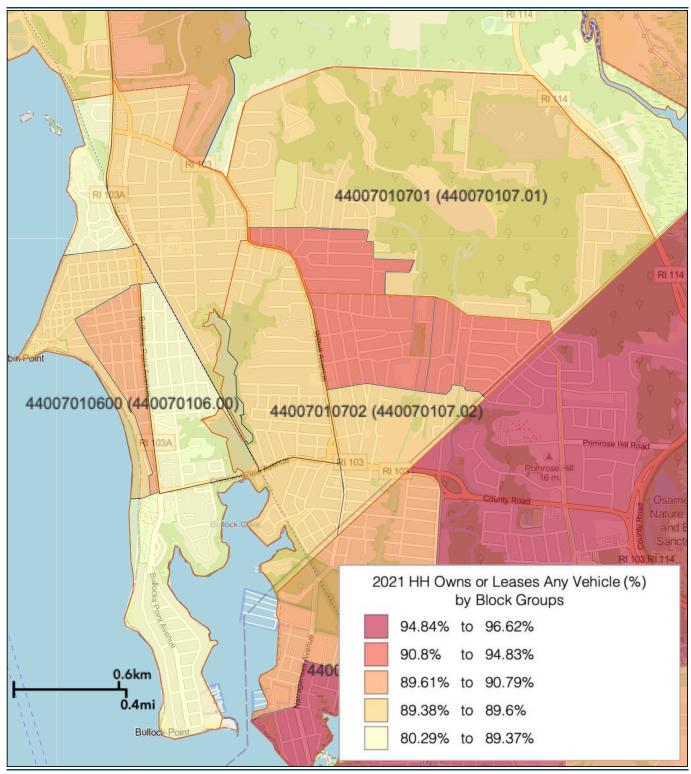
September 29, 2022

Page 1 of 1

2022 Renter Occupied Housing Units

The highest percentage of renter-occupied housing units is on the southern peninsula of Riverside. This is also the section of the data area that has the highest median home value. The lowest density of rented housing units is to the west of Bullocks Point Ave which has the highest population density in the community.





September 29, 2021

Page 1 of 1

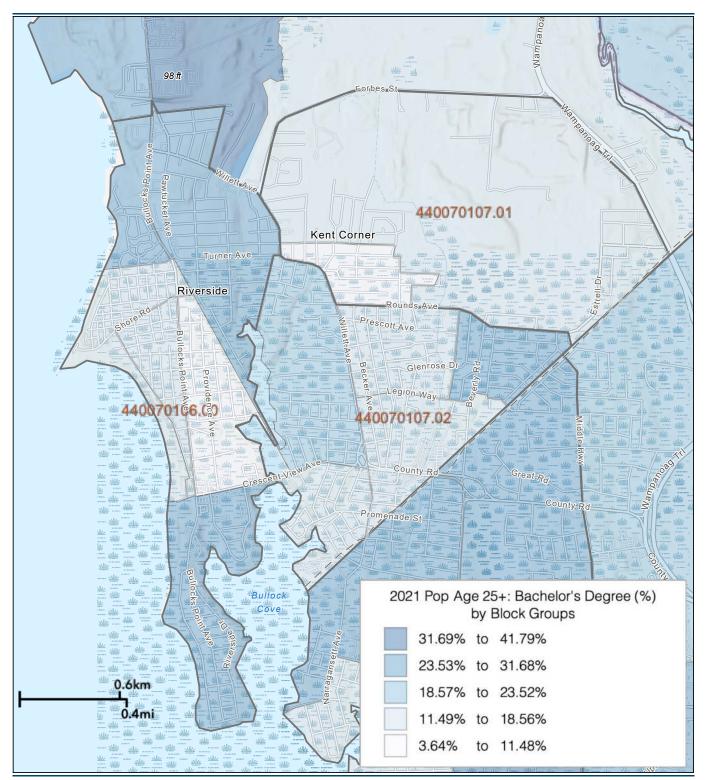
©2021 Esri

Household Vehicle Ownership

The Household Vehicle Ownership map shows that the percentage of households owning or leasing vehicles is between 80 and 95%. The Terrace block group to the south as well as the area east of Bullocks Point Ave have fewer households that own or lease a vehicle, but generally the percentages are higher across Riverside.



Riverside, East Providence, RI



September 17, 2021

Page 1 of 1

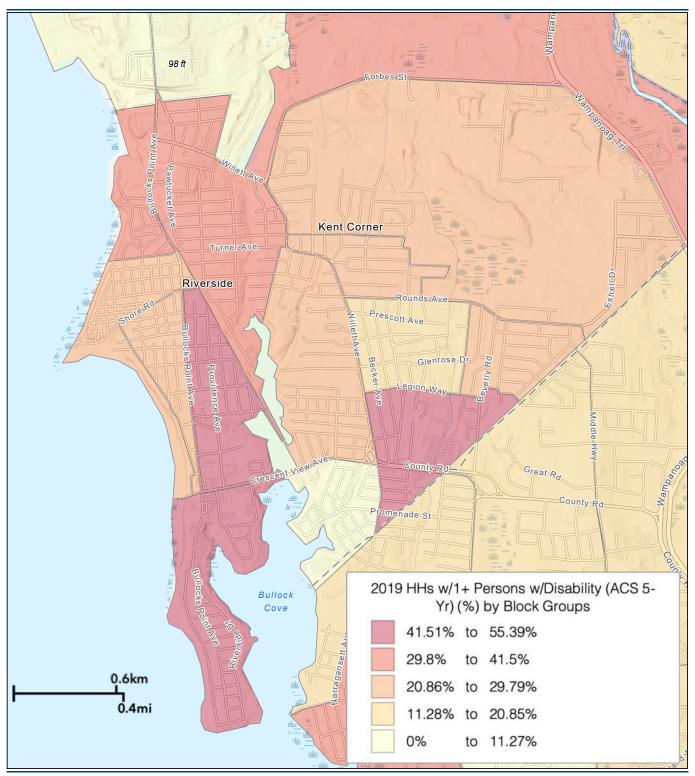
©2021 Esri

Education

The Education map shows the percentage of individuals over the age of 25 who have a bachelor's degree. West of Riverside Square has a lower percentage than the area near Bullocks Cove or the town of Barrington. Moreover, the education block groups coincide with the owner-occupied housing.



Riverside, East Providence, RI



September 28, 2021

Page 1 of 1

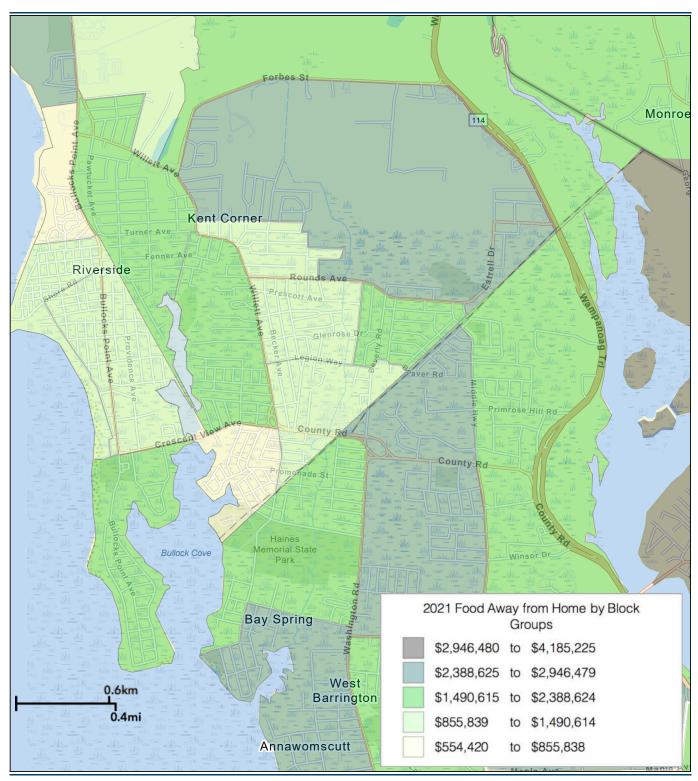
©2021 Esri

Persons with Disabilities

The Persons with Disabilities map illustrates households with at least one individual who has a disability. The map shows the majority of Riverside households particularly east of Bullocks Point Ave has a person with disability. This data is something to keep in mind when thinking about ADA accessibility, transportation, and walkability.



Block Groups



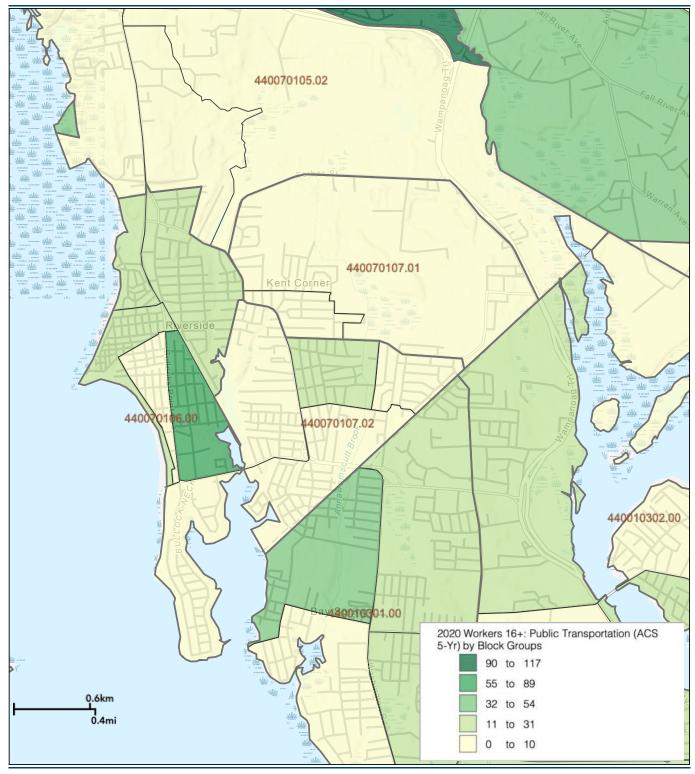
September 15, 2021

©2021 Esri

Money Spent of Food Outings

According to the map, within Riverside the areas with residents spending the most on food outings include the area east of the East Bay Bike Path, and the southern most area of Riverside known as the Terrace. The middle portion of Riverside stretching from the coast to the East Bay Bike Path tends to spend less on food outings, while the northern most portion of Riverside west of Bullock's Point Ave and the area south of Crescent View Ave spend the least money on food outings.





©2022 Esri

September 09, 2022

Workers who use Public Transportation

This map shows the density of working people 16 years or older who use public transportation in the Riverside area. The area immediately east of Bullocks Point Ave use public transit the most. The people on the peninsula do not use public transit to get to work.

This first interesting piece from this report is the population projection showing the decreasing total from 13,000 in 2010 to 12,468 predicted in 2027. There is a .25% population decrease yearly. It also is projected that average household income will increase almost across the board. More households will be making closer to \$100,000 and over. It seems like the average age of the population has remained and will remain pretty consistent, with a slight increase in average age in 2027. From 2010 to 2020, the ethnicity of the total population went from 91.2% white to 85.6% white. It is projected that by 2027, the area would become a bit more diverse with 83.6% white. The services industry employs over half of the workforce in Riverside. 68.7% of workers hold white-collar jobs. Most of the living situations consist of 32.5% of the people living alone and 34% of the people living in pairs. Lastly, the whole population spends the most money on shelter, followed by healthcare, then food.



12 Block Groups 2 440070107.011 (440070107011) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

2020 Total Population 2021 Cotal Population 2022 Total Population 2022 Total Population 2023 Total Population 2024 Total Population Workers Remove Population 2024 Total Population Workers Remove Population 2021 Total Population Workers Remove Population 2021 Total Population 2021 Total Population 2020 Total Population 2021 MousePoint 2020 Total Population 2020 Total Population 2021 MousePoint 2022 Average HousePoint 2022 Average Population 2022 Average Population 2023 MousePoint 2024 Average Population 2025 Average Population 2027 MousePoint 2028 Average Population 2027 Average Population 2028 Average Pamily Size 2029 Average Pamily Size 2020 Average Pamily Size 2020 Average Pamily Size 2022 Average Pamily Size 2020 Average Pamily Size 2020 Average Pamily Size <	anulation Community	RI(4400701070.
2020 Total Population 2021 Cotal Population 2022 Total Population 2027 Total Population Workers Remembric 2020 Total Reputation 2020 Total Reputation 2020 Total Reputation 2021 Average Household Size 2022 Average Household Size 2023 Average Household Size 2024 Average Household Size 2025 Average Household Size 2026 Average Family Size 2027 Average Household Size 2028 Average Household Size 2029 Average Household Size 2020 Average Simily Size 2022 Average Multi Size 2023 Average Multi Size		12.00
2020 Foup Quarters 2022 Total Population Workers Residents 2021 Total Population Workers Residents 2021 Total Doverside Households Size 2020 Total Households 2020 Total Household Size 2020 Total Household Size 2021 Foran Household Size 2022 Foran Household Size 2023 Foran Household Size 2024 Foran Household Size 2025 Foran Household Size 2027 Foran Household Foran		13,00
2022 Total Population 2027 Total Population 2027 Total Population 2027 Total Population Workers Residents Workers 2010 Total Population Workers Residents Workers 2010 Total Population 2010 Anarga Ensembled Size 2022 Total Population 2022 Average Household Size 2022 Average Fousholds 2023 Average Fousholds		12,73
2022 Total population 2022 Total population 2022 Total population Workers Residents 2020 Total boyshime Population Workers Residents 2020 Total boysholds 2010 Households 2020 Total Households 2020 Total Households 2020 Total Households 2022 Households 2022 Average Household Size 2022 Average Household Size 2022 Average Household Size 2022 Average Thousehold Size 2022 Average Thousehold Size 2022 Average Total Population 2010 Average Tamily Size 2022 Average Total Size 2022 Average Tamily Size 2022 Average Family Size 2022 Average Tamily Size 2022 Average Tamily Size 2022 Average Tamily Size 2023 Average Tamily Size 2024 Average Tamily Size 2025 Average Tamily Size 2027 Average Tamily Size <td></td> <td>4 12.62</td>		4 12.62
2027 Total Population 2022 Total Oxfrime Population 2022 Total Oxfrime Population 2022 Total Oxfrime Population 2020 Arrange Household Size 2020 Total Households 2020 Total Household Size 2020 Arrange Household Size 2022 Arrange Household Size 2027 Arrange Household Size 2027 Arrange Household Size 2027 Arrange Household Size 2027 Arrange Family Size 2027 Arrange Family Size 2027 Arrange Family Size 2022 Arrange Family Size 2022 Arrange Family Size 2027 Arrange Famil		12,02
2022-2027 Annual Rate 2022 Total Oxytime Population Workers Residents 2010 Households 2020 Total Household Size 2020 Total Households 2020 Total Households 2020 Total Households 2022 Households 2022 Average Household Size 2022 Average Family Size 2022 Average Simple Mousing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2022 Average Intermediate 2023 Average Intermediate 2024 Average Intermediate 2025 Average Intermediate <		12,46
2022 Total Daytime Population Workers Residents Workers 2010 Households 2010 Total Household Size 2020 Arerage Household Size 2021 Arerage Household Size 2022 Arerage Family Size 2023 Arerage Family Size 2024 Arerage Family Size 2025 Arerage Family Size 2026 Arerage Family Size 2027 Arerage Size		-0.259
Workers Residents Households Intervention 2010 Households 2020 Total Household Size 2020 Total Households 2020 Total Households 2020 Total Households 2022 Households 2021 Households 2022 Households 2022 Households 2022 Households 2022 Households 2022 Households 2022 Average Household Size 2022 Households 2022 Average Household Size 2022 Average Household Size 2022 Average Household Size 2022 Average Household Size 2022 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2020 Total Housing Units Comer Occupied Housing Units Reter Occupied Housing Units Comer Occupied Housing Units 2020 Housing Units Comer Occupied Housing Units 2021 Average Housing Units Comer Occupied Housing Units 2022 Average Housing Units Comer Occupied Housing Units		8,77
Residentis 2010 Households 2010 Jourge Household Size 2020 Average Household Size 2022 Average Formily Size 2023 Average Formily Size 2024 Average Formily Size 2025 Average Formily Size 2026 Average Formily Size 2027 Average Formily Size 2028 Average Formily Size 2029 Average Formily Size 2020 Average Formily Size 2021 Average Formily Size 2022 Average Formily Size 2023 Average Sormily Size 2024 Average Mousehold Size </td <td></td> <td>2,90</td>		2,90
Households 2010 Average Household Size 2020 Total Households 2020 Total Households 2020 Total Households 2020 Total Households Size 2022 Average Household Size 2022 Average Household Size 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Household Size 2027 Average Household Size 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Household Size 2028 Average Household Size 2029 Average Household Size 2020 Average Family Size 2020 Average Family Size 2020 Average Family Size 2020 Average Family Size 2020 Average Household Size 2021 Average Household Size 2021 Average Family Size 2020 Average Family Size 2021 Average Family Size 2021 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2023 Average Family Size 2023 Average Family Size 2024 Average Family		5,87
2010 Households 2020 Total Household Size 2020 Household Size 2022 Annual Rate 2022 2027 Annual Rate 2010 Families 2010 Average Family Size 2022 Average Household Size 2022 Average Household Size 2027 Annual Rate 2027 Families 2027 Annual Rate 2027 Annual Rate 2027 Annual Rate 2028 Average Family Size 2027 Annual Rate 2028 Average Family Size 2028 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2028 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2028 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2020 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2028 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family S		5,07
2010 Average Households 2020 Total Households 2021 Total Households 2022 Average Household Size 2023 Households 2023 Average Household Size 2024 Average Household Size 2024 Average Household Size 2027 Average Formiles 2010 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2023 Average Family Size 2024 Average Family Size 2025 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2028 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2020 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units		5,68
2020 Vergae Households Size 2022 Households Size 2022 Households Size 2022 Households Size 2027 Annual Rate 2027 Annual Rate 2028 Average Fousihold Size 2027 Annual Rate 2029 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2027 Annual Rate 2020 Housing Visize 2027 Annual Rate 2009 Housing Visize 2027 Annual Rate 2009 Housing Visize 2029 Average Family Size 2020 Housing Units 2009 Housing Units 2009 Housing Units 2009 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2020 Average Housing Units 2020 Average Housing Units 2020 Average Tamily Size 2		2,2
2022 Average Household Size 2022 Average Household Size 2023 Average Household Size 2027 Average Household Size 2027 Average Household Size 2027 Average Household Size 2027 Average Household Size 2020 Average Family Size 2020 Families 2010 Families 2010 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2027 Families 2027 Average Family Size 2028 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2020 Average Family Size 2020 Average Family Size 2020 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2028 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2020 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2028 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2029 Average Family Size 2020 Average Family Size 2021 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2023 Average Family Size 2024 Average Family Size 2024 Average Family Size 2024 Average Family Size 2025 Average Family Size 2027 Ave		5,85
2022 Households 2027 Household Size 2027 Annuel Rate 2010 Families 2010 Average Family Size 2027 Annuel Rate 2020 Average Family Size 2020 Ave		2,1
2022 Average Household Size 2027 Average Household Size 2022 Average Household Size 2010 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2020 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2020 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2021 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2022 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2021 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units<		5,83
2027 Households 2022-2027 Annual Rate 2010 Families 2010 Families 2010 Families 2022 Average Family Size 2022 Families 2022 Average Family Size 2023 Average Family Size 2024 Average Family Size 2025 Average Family Size 2025 Average Family Size 2026 Average Family Size 2026 Average Family Size 2020 Average Family Size 2021 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2023 Average Family Size 2024 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 20		2,1
2027 Average Household Size 2022 Annual Rate 2010 Families 2010 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2028 To Amual Rate Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units		5,77
2022-2027 Ånnul Rate 2010 Families 2010 Average Family Size 2022 Families 2022 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2020 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2020 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units		2.1
2010 Families 2012 Average Family Size 2022 Average Family Size 2027 Families 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2028 Size 2027 Average Family Size 2028 Teamiles 2028 Size 2029 Average Family Size 2020 Housing Units 2000 Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units <		-0.219
2010 Average Family Size 2022 Families 2022 Average family Size 2022-2027 Annual Rate 2022-2027 Annual Rate 2022-2027 Annual Rate 2020 Housing Units 2000 Housing Units 2000 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2021 Housing Units 2022 \$ 2027 \$ 2020 \$ 2021 \$ 2021 Housing Units 2022 \$ 2021 \$ 2022 \$ 2021 \$ 2022 \$ 2023 \$ 2023 \$ 2024 \$ 2024 \$ 2025 \$ 2027 \$ 2026 \$ 2027 \$ 2027 \$ 2027 \$ 2027 \$ 2028 \$ 2027 \$ 2029 \$ 2020 \$		3,47
2022 Families 2027 Families 2027 Families 2027 Families 2027 Arrurage Family Size 2027 2 Anrural Rate 2027 2 Anrural Rate 2027 Occupied Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2024 Housing Units 2025 Housing Units 2026 Housing Units 2027 Arrural Rate 2027 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2021 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2022 \$ 2027 202 202 202 202 202 202 202 202 20		2.9
2022 Average Family Size 2027 Families 2027 Average Family Size 2027 Average Family Size 2022-2027 Annual Rate Poussing Units 2000 Housing Units Poussing Units 2010 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2021 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2023 Housing Units 2024 Housing Units 2025 Housing Units Vacant Hous	지수는 것 같아요. 이 집에서 아무너 있는 것 같아요. 이 집에서 가장 같아요. 이 같이 같이 같아요.	3,45
2027 Families 2027 Average Family Size 2022 - 2027 Annual Rate Housing Unit Summary 2000 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2021 Housing Units 2027 Easter State S		2.8
2027 Average Family Size 2022-2027 Annual Rate 2000 Housing Units 2000 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units 2010 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vac		3,40
2022-2027 Annual Rate Housing Unit Summary 2000 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units 2010 Housina Units Owner Occupied Housing Units 2010 Housina Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2024 Housing Units 2027 Housing Units 2028 Housing Units 2029 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2021 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2023 Housing Units 2024 Housing Units 2027 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2027 2028 2029 2021 2022 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 <t< td=""><td></td><td>2.8</td></t<>		2.8
Housing Unit Summary 2000 Housing Units 2000 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2020 Housing Household Household Household Household House		-0.289
2000 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units Course of Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2027 Housing Units 2022 Augusto Units 2022 State Sta		-0.201
Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units 2010 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2024 Housing Units 2025 Housing Units 2026 Housing Units 2027 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2027 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2027 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Median Household Income 2027 \$ 2027 \$ 2027 \$ 2027 \$ 2022 \$ 2023 \$ 2024 \$ 2025 \$ 2026		5,99
Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2022 Housing Units Cowner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2022 2023 Vacant Housing Units 2024 2025 Vecant Household Income 2022 2023 Vacant Househol 2024 2025 2027		66.19
Vacant Housing Units 2010 Housing Units 2010 Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2027 #edian Household Income 2022 2027 2027 2027 2027 2027 2027 202		30.49
2010 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units Comer Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2027 Housing Units 2027 Housing Units 2027 Housing Units 2027 Housing Units 2022 August Anter Strategy Ante		3.59
Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2021 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant		5,98
Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2020 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2022 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Household Income 2022 2023 2024 2025 2027 Vedian Home Value 2022 2023 Vacant Income 2024 2025 2026 2027 Vacant Age 2020 2021 2022 2023 Vacant Household population includes persons not re	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	65.39
Vacant Housing Units 2020 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units 2022 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2027 Housing Units 2027 Housing Units 2027 Housing Units Wedian Household Income 2022 2027 2		29.79
2020 Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2022 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2027 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Wedian Household Income 2022 2027 2027 2027 2027 2027 2027 202	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5.09
Vacant Housing Units 2022 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2027 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Household Income 2022 2027 Vedian Home Value 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Vedian Age 2010 2022 2027 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the household Far Capita Income rece		6,11
2022 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units 2027 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Household Income 2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 2027 2027 2027 2027 2027 202		4.39
Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2027 Housing Units Wedian Household Income 2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 Median Age 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 Data Note: Ho		6,10
Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units 2027 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Household Income 2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Capita Income 2022 2027 2 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 2 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 2 2027		72.19
Vacant Housing Units 2027 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Vacant Household Income 2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 2027 2027 2027 2027 2027 202		23.59
2027 Housing Units Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Household Income 2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Det Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the household Fize is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		4.49
Owner Occupied Housing Units Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Median Household Income 2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Dota Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		6,10
Renter Occupied Housing Units Vacant Housing Units Median Household Income 2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Per Capita Income recent the second term of	Owner Occupied Housing Units	72.59
Vacant Housing Units Median Household Income 2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Median Age 2010 2022 2027 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income rece		22.19
Median Household Income 4 2022 4 2027 4 Median Home Value 52 2022 52 2027 52 Per Capita Income 52 2027 52 Per Capita Income 52 2027 52 Port Capita Income 52 2027 52 2020 52 2021 52 2022 52 2023 52 2024 52 2025 52 2026 52 2027 52 Data Age 52 2027 52 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		5.49
2022 2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 2027 Median Age 2010 2022 2017 Median Age 2010 2022 2027 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		
2027 Median Home Value 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the household Pir by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		\$78,56
Median Home Value \$2 2022 \$2 2027 \$2 Per Capita Income \$2 2022 \$2 2023 \$2 2024 \$2 2025 \$2 2026 \$2 2027 \$2 Median Age \$2 2010 \$2 2027 \$2 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		\$90,17
2022 \$2 2027 \$2 Per Capita Income 2022 \$2 2027 \$ Median Age 2010 \$2 2020 \$ 2010 \$ 2022 \$ 2027 \$ Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		
2027 Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Median Age 2010 2022 2027 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		\$258,86
Per Capita Income 2022 2027 Median Age 2010 2022 2027 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		\$279,10
2022 2027 Median Age 2010 2022 2027 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		4275/10
2027 Median Age 2010 2022 2027 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		\$43,65
Median Age 2010 2022 2027 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		\$1,52
2010 2022 2027 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		20,104
2022 2027 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		45.
2027 Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		43.
Data Note: Household population includes persons not residing in group quarters. Average Household Size is the household population divided by total household Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		47.
Persons in families include the householder and persons related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Per Capita Income represents the income rece		
all persons aged 15 years and over divided by the total population.		
Source: Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027. U.S. Census Bureau 2000 and 2010 decennial Census data converted by Esri into 2020 geography.	ource: Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027. U.S. Census Bureau 2000 and	2010 decennial Census data converted by Esri into 2020 geography.
		September 29, 202



12 Block Groups 2 440070107.011 (440070107011) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

2022 Households by Income Household Income Base 415,000 \$15,000 - \$24,999 \$35,000 - \$49,999 \$75,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$149,999 \$25,000 - \$24,999 \$35,000 - \$24,999 \$35,000 - \$149,999 \$35,000 - \$149,999 \$350,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$149,999 \$20	5,83 10,59 6,29 6,09 9,49 14,49 18,39 22,09 7,79 5,59 \$94,45 5,77 6,59 4,09 4,69
<pre><\$15,000 \$15,000 \$24,999 \$35,000 \$49,999 \$100,000 \$199,999 \$200,000 \$199,999 \$200,000 + Average Household Income 027 Households by Income Household Income Base <\$15,000 \$15,000 \$24,999 \$25,000 \$24,999 \$25,000 \$24,999 \$35,000 \$49,999 \$35,000 \$49,999 \$35,000 \$49,999 \$100,000 \$149,999 \$100,000 \$149,999 \$100,000 \$149,999 \$100,000 \$149,999 \$100,000 \$149,999 \$100,000 \$249,999 \$200,000 + Average Household Income 022 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$249,999 \$100,000 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$149,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$1,000 \$249,999 \$1,000,00 \$249,999 \$2,000,000 \$2</pre>	10.59 6.29 6.09 9.49 14.49 18.39 22.09 7.79 5.59 \$94,45 5,77 6.59 4.09
\$15,000 - \$24,999 \$25,000 - \$34,999 \$50,000 - \$74,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000+ Average Household Income 027 Households by Income Household Income Base <\$15,000 - \$24,999	6.29 6.09 9.49 14.49 18.39 22.09 7.79 5.59 \$94,45 5,77 6.59 4.09
\$25,000 - \$34,999 \$35,000 - \$49,999 \$75,000 - \$49,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 + Average Household Income 027 Households by Income 100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 + Average Household Income 027 Households by Income 100,000 - \$24,999 \$25,000 - \$34,999 \$25,000 - \$49,999 \$25,000 - \$49,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 + \$200,000 + \$200,000 + \$200,000 + \$200,000 + \$200,000 + \$200,000 + \$200,000 + \$200,000 + \$200,000 + \$200,000 + \$200,000 + \$200,000 + \$200,000 - \$200,000 - \$200,000 - \$200,000 - \$200,000 - \$200,000 - \$200,000 - \$200,000 - <t< td=""><td>6.09 9.49 14.49 18.39 22.09 7.79 5.59 \$94,45 5,77 6.59 4.09</td></t<>	6.09 9.49 14.49 18.39 22.09 7.79 5.59 \$94,45 5,77 6.59 4.09
\$35,000 - \$49,999 \$50,000 - \$74,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 + Average Household Income 227 Households by Income Household Income Base <\$15,000 - \$24,999	9.49 14.49 18.39 22.09 7.79 5.59 \$94,45 5,77 6.59 4.09
\$50,000 - \$74,999 \$75,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000+ Average Household Income 027 Households by Income Household Income Base <\$15,000	14.49 18.39 22.09 7.79 5.59 \$94,45 5,77 6.59 4.09
\$75,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 + Average Household Income 227 Households by Income Household Income Base <\$15,000 - \$24,999	18.39 22.09 7.79 5.59 \$94,45 5,77 6.59 4.09
\$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 + \$199,999 \$200,000 + Average Household Income 227 Household Income Base <\$15,000 \$15,000 - \$24,999 \$25,000 - \$24,999 \$35,000 - \$44,999 \$35,000 - \$44,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 + Average Household Income 202 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$199,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$299,999 \$200,000 - \$299,999 \$200,000 - \$299,999 \$200,000 - \$299,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$149,999 \$2,000,000 - \$249,999 \$2,000,000 - \$249,	22.09 7.79 5.59 \$94,45 5,77 6.59 4.09
\$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000+ Average Household Income 227 Households by Income Household Income Base \$415,000 \$15,000 - \$24,999 \$25,000 - \$24,999 \$25,000 - \$24,999 \$50,000 - \$74,999 \$50,000 - \$74,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$20,000 - \$199,999 \$20,000 - \$00 \$20,000 - \$00 \$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$20,000 - \$249,999 \$20,000 - \$249,999 \$20,000 - \$249,999 \$20,000 - \$249,999 \$20,000 - \$249,999 \$20,000 - \$249,999 \$20,000 - \$249,999 \$20,000 - \$249,999 \$20,000 - \$249,999 \$20,000 - \$249,999 \$20,000 - \$249,999 \$20,000 - \$499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$149,999 \$1,000,000 - \$149,999 \$1,000,000 - \$149,999 \$1,000,000 - \$149,999 \$	7.79 5.59 \$94,45i 5,77 6.59 4.09
\$200,000+ Average Household Income 27 Households by Income Household Income Base <\$15,000 - \$24,999 \$25,000 - \$34,999 \$350,000 - \$49,999 \$50,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000+ Average Household Income 22 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$299,999 \$100,000 - \$249,999 \$100,000 - \$249,999 \$100,000 - \$249,999 \$100,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$499,999 \$100,000 - \$499,999 \$200,000 - \$499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$449,999 \$1,000,000 - \$449,999 \$1,000,000 - \$449,999 \$1,000,000 - \$449,999 \$2,00,000 - \$449,999 \$2,000 - \$499,999 \$2,000 - \$499,999 \$2,000 - \$499,999 \$2,000 - \$499,999 \$2,000 - \$449,999 \$2,000 - \$449,999 \$2,	5.5% \$94,45i 5,77 6.5% 4.0%
Average Household Income D27 Households by Income Household Income Base <\$15,000	\$94,45 5,77 6.5% 4.0%
D27 Household Income Base <\$15,000	5,77 6.5% 4.0%
Household Income Base <\$15,000 \$24,999 \$25,000 - \$24,999 \$35,000 - \$49,999 \$35,000 - \$49,999 \$35,000 - \$49,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 + Average Household Income D22 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$199,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$299,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$399,999 \$200,000 - \$399,999 \$200,000 - \$499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + %	6.5% 4.0%
<pre><\$15,000 \$15,000 - \$24,999 \$35,000 - \$34,999 \$50,000 - \$74,999 \$75,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 + Average Household Income 222 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$150,000 - \$299,999 \$225,000 - \$299,999 \$300,000 - \$249,999 \$300,000 - \$399,999 \$300,000 - \$499,999 \$300,000 - \$499,999 \$300,000 - \$499,999 \$300,000 - \$499,999 \$300,000 - \$499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$149,999 \$1,000,000 - \$149,999 \$1,000,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999</pre>	6.5% 4.0%
\$15,000 - \$24,999 \$25,000 - \$34,999 \$50,000 - \$74,999 \$75,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000+ Average Household Income 022 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$00,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$299,999 \$200,000 - \$299,999 \$200,000 - \$299,999 \$00,000 - \$499,999 \$00,000 - \$499,999 \$00,000 - \$499,999 \$00,000 - \$1,999,999 \$00,000 - \$499,999 \$00,000 - \$1,999,999 \$00,000 - \$1,999,999 \$00,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value 027 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value 027 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$1,000,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999	4.0%
\$25,000 - \$34,999 \$35,000 - \$49,999 \$50,000 - \$74,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000+ Average Household Income 222 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$4,499,999 \$200,000 - \$4,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$149,999 \$1,500,000 - \$149,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1499,999 \$2,000,000 + 4 Average Home Value 227 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$0,000 - \$199,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1499,999 \$2,000,000 + 4 Average Home Value 227 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$0,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$249,999	
\$35,000 - \$49,999 \$50,000 - \$74,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000+ Average Household Income 222 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$499,999 \$200,000 - \$499,999 \$200,000 - \$499,999 \$200,000 - \$1499,999 \$200,000 - \$1499,999 \$200,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value 227 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <50,000 \$50,000 - \$199,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value 227 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <	4.05
\$50,000 - \$74,999 \$75,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000+ Average Household Income D22 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$299,999 \$300,000 - \$399,999 \$300,000 - \$499,999 \$500,000 - \$499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$20,000 - \$199,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$1,999,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$249,999	7.99
\$75,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 + Average Household Income D22 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 - \$99,999	13.89
\$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000+ Average Household Income 222 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$299,999 \$300,000 - \$399,999 \$300,000 - \$399,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value 227 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999	19.59
\$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000+ Average Household Income 222 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$300,000 - \$399,999 \$300,000 - \$399,999 \$500,000 - \$749,999 \$500,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value 227 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$199,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999	
\$200,000+ Average Household Income 322 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 \$99,999 \$100,000 \$149,999 \$100,000 \$149,999 \$200,000 \$249,999 \$200,000 \$249,999 \$300,000 \$399,999 \$400,000 \$499,999 \$400,000 \$499,999 \$500,000 \$749,999 \$1,000,000 \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 \$1,999,999 \$1,000,000 \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 \$99,999 \$100,000 \$149,999 \$100,000 \$149,999	26.49
Average Household Income D22 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000	6.29
Total <\$50,000	
Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$250,000 - \$299,999 \$300,000 - \$399,999 \$300,000 - \$499,999 \$400,000 - \$4499,999 \$500,000 - \$1499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 - \$199,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$199,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$199,999	\$111,29
<\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$200,000 - \$299,999 \$300,000 - \$399,999 \$400,000 - \$499,999 \$400,000 - \$499,999 \$500,000 - \$749,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 - \$199,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$199,999	4.20
\$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$200,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$250,000 - \$299,999 \$400,000 - \$399,999 \$400,000 - \$499,999 \$500,000 - \$749,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value 27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999	4,39
\$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$250,000 - \$299,999 \$400,000 - \$399,999 \$400,000 - \$499,999 \$500,000 - \$749,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value 227 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999	2.09
\$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999 \$300,000 - \$299,999 \$400,000 - \$499,999 \$500,000 - \$749,999 \$750,000 - \$749,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value 227 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999	0.09
\$200,000 - \$249,999 \$250,000 - \$299,999 \$300,000 - \$399,999 \$400,000 - \$499,999 \$500,000 - \$749,999 \$750,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$199,999	1.79
\$250,000 - \$299,999 \$300,000 - \$399,999 \$400,000 - \$499,999 \$500,000 - \$749,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999	7.59 33.19
\$300,000 - \$399,999 \$400,000 - \$499,999 \$500,000 - \$749,999 \$750,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	
\$400,000 - \$499,999 \$500,000 - \$749,999 \$750,000 - \$999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	32.29
\$500,000 - \$749,999 \$750,000 - \$999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 - \$199,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	14.49
\$750,000 - \$999,999 \$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value 27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	3.7%
\$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999 \$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	1.89
\$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999 \$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	2.69
\$2,000,000 + Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	0.29
Average Home Value D27 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	0.0%
027 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	0.9%
Total <\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	\$301,13
<\$50,000 \$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	4.47
\$50,000 - \$99,999 \$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	4,42
\$100,000 - \$149,999 \$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	0.79
\$150,000 - \$199,999 \$200,000 - \$249,999	0.0%
\$200,000 - \$249,999	0.19
	1.0%
\$250,000 - \$299,999	24.49
	40.99
\$300,000 - \$399,999	21.19
\$400,000 - \$499,999	5.29
\$500,000 - \$749,999	3.09
\$750,000 - \$999,999	1.99
\$1,000,000 - \$1,499,999	0.19
\$1,500,000 - \$1,999,999	0.0%
\$2,000,000 +	1.69
Average Home Value	\$339,66
Data Note: Income represents the preceding year, expressed in current dollars. Household income includes wage and salary earnings ensions, SSI and welfare payments, child support, and alimony.	
Source: Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027, U.S., Census Bureau 2000 and 2010 decennial Census data converted by Esri into 2020 geo	, interest dividends, net rents,

©2022 Ethi

Page 2 of 7



12 Block Groups 2 440070107.011 (440070107011) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

13,00
4.89
4.99
4.95
10.99
10.95
12.69
14.99
8.79
6.39
2.59
81.69
12,62
4.09
4.5%
4.99
9.29
12.19
12.19
13.19
16.6%
13.39
7.19
3.19
83.89
12,46
4.19
4.39
4.89
8.89
11.89
12.99
12.69
14.59
14.29
8.89
3.19
83.99
6,12
6,87
5,97
6,65
5,92
6,54

15		
	DC	rı [®]
C	60	

12 Block Groups 2 440070107.011 (440070107011) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

	RI(4400701070.
010 Population by Race/Ethnicity	
Total	13,00
White Alone	91.29
Black Alone	2.9
American Indian Alone	0.59
Asian Alone	0.9
Pacific Islander Alone	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	1.60
Two or More Races	2.89
Hispanic Origin	2.79
Diversity Index	20.
020 Population by Race/Ethnicity	
Total	12,73
White Alone	85.64
Black Alone	3.2
American Indian Alone	0.3
Asian Alone	1.4
Pacific Islander Alone	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2.49
Two or More Races	7.0
Hispanic Origin	4.4
Diversity Index	32
022 Population by Race/Ethnicity	Com.
Total	12,62
White Alone	85.2
Black Alone	
American Indian Alone	3.2
American Indian Alone	0.30
	1.43
Pacific Islander Alone	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2.5
Two or More Races	7.3
Hispanic Origin	4.5
Diversity Index	33.
027 Population by Race/Ethnicity	
Total	12,46
White Alone	83.69
Black Alone	3.39
American Indian Alone	0.39
Asian Alone	1.5
Pacific Islander Alone	0.0
Some Other Race Alone	2.9
Two or More Races	8.4
Hispanic Origin	4.7
Diversity Index	35
010 Population by Relationship and Household Type	
Total	13,00
In Households	99.9
In Family Households	79.7
Householder	26.7
Spouse	19.7
Child	28.6
Other relative	2.7
Nonrelative	2.1
In Nonfamily Households	20.2
In Group Quarters	0.1
Institutionalized Population	0.0
Noninstitutionalized Population	0.19

Data Note: Persons of Hispanic Origin may be of any race. The Diversity Index measures the probability that two people from the same area will be from different race/ ethnic groups.

Source: Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027. U.S. Census Bureau 2000 and 2010 decennial Census data converted by Esri into 2020 geography.

September 29, 2022

©2022 Est



12 Block Groups 2 440070107.011 (440070107011) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

2022 Population 25+ by Educational Attainment	RI(4400701070
2022 Population 25+ by Educational Attainment Total	9,76
Less than 9th Grade	2.39
9th - 12th Grade, No Diploma	4.9
High School Graduate	27.2
GED/Alternative Credential	5.49
Some College, No Degree	17.99
Associate Degree	10.89
Bachelor's Degree	20.39
Graduate/Professional Degree	11.39
2022 Population 15+ by Marital Status	11.5
Total	10,92
Never Married	32.29
Married	47.79
Widowed	6.79
Divorced	13.49
2022 Civilian Population 16+ in Labor Force	.13.47
Civilian Population 16+	7,03
Population 16+ Employed	96.99
Population 16+ Unemployment rate	3.19
Population 16-24 Employed	10.69
Population 16-24 Unemployment rate	9.29
Population 25-54 Employment rate	59.39
Population 25-54 Unemployment rate	1.49
Population 55-64 Employed	21.59
Population 55-64 Unemployment rate	5,79
Population 65+ Employed	8.79
Population 65+ Unemployment rate	0.09
2022 Employed Population 16+ by Industry	0107
Total	6,81
Agriculture/Mining	0.19
Construction	5.39
Manufacturing	9.19
Wholesale Trade	5.69
Retail Trade	11.49
Transportation/Utilities	5.49
Information	1.69
Finance/Insurance/Real Estate	7.49
Services	50.39
Public Administration	3.89
2022 Employed Population 16+ by Occupation	
Total	6,81
White Collar	68.79
Management/Business/Financial	18.09
Professional	27.29
Sales	8.69
Administrative Support	14.99
Services	13.09
Blue Collar	18.39
Farming/Forestry/Fishing	0.09
Construction/Extraction	3.6°
Installation/Maintenance/Repair	1.59
Production	5.89
Transportation/Material Moving	7.49

Source: Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027, U.S. Census Bureau 2000 and 2010 decennial Census data converted by Esri into 2020 geography.

September 29, 2022

102022 Esri



12 Block Groups 2 440070107.011 (440070107011) et al. Geography: Block Group

Prepared by Esri

2010 Households by Type	RI(4400701070.
Total	5,68
Households with 1 Person	32.54
Households with 2+ People	67.5
Family Households	61.0
Husband-wife Families	45.0
With Related Children	16.3
Other Family (No Spouse Present)	16.5
Other Family with Male Householder	4.3
With Related Children	4.5
Other Family with Female Householder	11.8
With Related Children	6.5
Nonfamily Households	6.4
Nonanny nouseholds	0.4
All Households with Children	24.9
Multigenerational Households	3.3
Unmarried Partner Households	7.5
Male-female	6.4
Same-sex	1.1
2010 Households by Size	
Total	5,68
1 Person Household	32.5
2 Person Household	34.0
3 Person Household	15.4
4 Person Household	11.6
5 Person Household	4.5
6 Person Household	1.1
7 + Person Household	0.8
2010 Households by Tenure and Mortgage Status	
Total	5,6
Owner Occupied	68.7
Owned with a Mortgage/Loan	50.7
Owned Free and Clear	18.0
Renter Occupied	31.3
2022 Affordability, Mortgage and Wealth	
Housing Affordability Index	1
Percent of Income for Mortgage	17.4
Wealth Index	
2010 Housing Units By Urban/ Rural Status	
Total Housing Units	5,9
Housing Units Inside Urbanized Area	100.0
Housing Units Inside Urbanized Cluster	0.0
Rural Housing Units	0.0
2010 Population By Urban/ Rural Status	
Total Population	13,0
Population Inside Urbanized Area	100.0
Population Inside Urbanized Cluster	0.0
Rural Population	0.0

Data Note: Households with children include any households with people under age 18, related or not. Multigenerational households are families with 3 or more parent-child relationships. Unmarried partner households are usually classified as nonfamily households unless there is another member of the household related to the householder. Multigenerational and unmarried partner households are reported only to the tract level. Esri estimated block group data, which is used to estimate polygons or non-standard geography.

Source: Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027, U.S. Census Bureau 2000 and 2010 decennial Census data converted by Esri into 2020 geography.

September 29, 2022

Page 6 of 7



12 Block Groups 2 440070107.011 (440070107011) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

	RI(4400701070
Top 3 Tapestry Segments	
1.	Parks and Rec (5C
2.	Comfortable Empty Nesters (5A
3.	Golden Years (9B
2022 Consumer Spending	
Apparel & Services: Total \$	\$12,422,623
Average Spent	\$2,129.35
Spending Potential Index	88
Education: Total \$	\$11,707,454
Average Spent	\$2,006.76
Spending Potential Index	102
Entertainment/Recreation: Total \$	\$19,098,581
Average Spent	\$3,273.67
Spending Potential Index	89
Food at Home: Total \$	\$31,843,906
Average Spent	\$5,458.33
Spending Potential Index	88
Food Away from Home: Total \$	\$21,698,262
Average Spent	\$3,719.28
Spending Potential Index	86
Health Care: Total \$	\$36,915,275
Average Spent	\$6,327.61
Spending Potential Index	89
HH Furnishings & Equipment: Total \$	\$13,355,406
Average Spent	\$2,289.24
Spending Potential Index	89
Personal Care Products & Services: Total \$	\$5,363,866
Average Spent	\$919.41
Spending Potential Index	90
Shelter: Total \$	\$121,810,796
Average Spent	\$20,879.46
Spending Potential Index	91
Support Payments/Cash Contributions/Gifts in Kind: Total \$	\$13,533,003
Average Spent	\$2,319.68
Spending Potential Index	85
Travel: Total \$	\$15,291,131
Average Spent	\$2,621.04
Spending Potential Index	91
Vehicle Maintenance & Repairs: Total \$	\$6,359,388
Average Spent	\$1,090.06
Spending Potential Index	87

Data Note: Consumer spending shows the amount spent on a variety of goods and services by households that reside in the area. Expenditures are shown by broad budget categories that are not mutually exclusive. Consumer spending does not equal business revenue. Total and Average Amount Spent Per Household represent annual figures. The Spending Potential Index represents the amount spent in the area relative to a national average of 100. Source: Consumer Spending data are derived from the 2018 and 2019 Consumer Expenditure Surveys, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Esri. Source: Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027. U.S. Census Bureau 2000 and 2010 decennial Census data converted by Esri into 2020 geography.

September 29, 2022

02022 Esri

Page 7 of 7

Figure 15 Community Profile report.

Housing Profile

The total 2022 population of 12,625 is expected to drop .25% in the next five years. The median household income of 18,564 is projected to rise 2.8% in the next five years. The housing units are approximately two-thirds owned and one-third rented. In the years to come, it is being projected that more of the housing units will become owned and less will be rented. If the people buying the houses are families this may grow the population of Riverside. It is stated that the housing affordability index for Riverside is 121. Outside research suggest the index at 100 means that a family with a median income will have exactly enough money to qualify for a mortgage. The index at 121 suggests a family would not have to worry trying to get a mortgage.



Housing Profile

12 Block Groups

440070107.011 (440070107011) et al. Geography: Block Group

Population		Households	
2010 Total Population	13,000	2022 Median Household Income	\$78,564
2020 Total Population	12,732	2027 Median Household Income	\$90,178
2022 Total Population	12,625	2022-2027 Annual Rate	2.80%
2027 Total Population	12,468		
2022-2027 Annual Rate	-0.25%		

	Census 2010		2022		2027	
Housing Units by Occupancy Status and Tenure	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total Housing Units	5,986	100.0%	6,101	100.0%	6,104	100.0%
Occupied	5,686	95.0%	5,834	95.6%	5,772	94.6%
Owner	3,907	65.3%	4,399	72.1%	4,423	72.5%
Renter	1,779	29.7%	1,435	23.5%	1,349	22.1%
Vacant	300	5.0%	267	4.4%	332	5.4%

	20	22	20	027
Owner Occupied Housing Units by Value	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	4,399	100.0%	4,423	100.0%
<\$50,000	88	2.0%	31	0.7%
\$50,000-\$99,999	2	0.0%	0	0.0%
\$100,000-\$149,999	74	1.7%	3	0.19
\$150,000-\$199,999	329	7.5%	44	1.0%
\$200,000-\$249,999	1,455	33.1%	1,081	24.49
\$250,000-\$299,999	1,418	32.2%	1,808	40.9%
\$300,000-\$399,999	632	14.4%	933	21.19
\$400,000-\$499,999	163	3.7%	232	5.2%
\$500,000-\$749,999	78	1.8%	132	3.0%
\$750,000-\$999,999	115	2.6%	83	1.99
\$1,000,000-\$1,499,999	7	0.2%	4	0.19
\$1,500,000-\$1,999,999	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
\$2,000,000+	38	0.9%	72	1.69
Median Value	\$258,868		\$279,107	
Average Value	\$301,131		\$339,668	
Census 2010 Housing Units		N	umber	Percen
Total			5,986	100.09

lotal	3,900	100.0-70
In Urbanized Areas	5,986	100.0%
In Urban Clusters	0	0.0%
Rural Housing Units	0	0.0%

Data Note: Persons of Hispanic Origin may be of any race. Source: Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027, U.S. Census Bureau 2010 decennial Census data converted by Esri into 2020 geography.

September 30, 2022

Page 1 of 2

Prepared by Esri

(92022 Esri

5		
T	OC	MI
4	es	r
	~~	

C

Housing Profile

12 Block Groups 440070107.011 (440070107011) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

Census 2010 Owner Occupied Housing Units by Mortgage Status	Number	Percent
Total	3,907	100.0%
Owned with a Mortgage/Loan	2,884	73.8%
Owned Free and Clear	1,023	26.2%

Census 2010 Vacant Housing Units by Status Number Percent 300 100.0% Total 104 34.7% For Rent Rented- Not Occupied 12 4.0% For Sale Only 54 18.0% Sold - Not Occupied 18 6.0% Seasonal/Recreational/Occasional Use 10.3% 31 For Migrant Workers 0 0.0% 81 Other Vacant 27.0%

Census 2010 Occupied Housing Units by Age of Householder and Home Ownership

		Owner (Occupied Units
	Occupied Units	Number	% of Occupied
Total	5,686	3,907	68.7%
15-24	80	18	22.5%
25-34	622	328	52.7%
35-44	872	603	69.2%
45-54	1,323	975	73.7%
55-64	1,197	911	76.1%
65-74	746	529	70.9%
75-84	591	390	66.0%
85+	255	153	60.0%

Census 2010 Occupied Housing Units by Race/Ethnicity of Householder and Home Ownership

		Owner (Occupied Units
	Occupied Units	Number	% of Occupied
Total	5,686	3,907	68.7%
White Alone	5,305	3,735	70.4%
Black/African American Alone	151	58	38.4%
American Indian/Alaska Native	27	9	33.3%
Asian Alone	46	26	56.5%
Pacific Islander Alone	1	1	100.0%
Other Race Alone	73	40	54.8%
Two or More Races	83	38	45.8%
Hispanic Origin	80	29	36.2%

Census 2010 Occupied Housing Units by Size and Home Ownership

		Owner (Occupied Units	
	Occupied Units	Number	% of Occupied	
Total	5,686	3,907	68.7%	
1-Person	1,850	925	50.0%	
2-Person	1,936	1,460	75.4%	
3-Person	877	676	77.1%	
4-Person	660	550	83.3%	
5-Person	255	212	83.1%	
6-Person	64	51	79.7%	
7+ Person	44	33	75.0%	
2022 Housing Affordability				
Housing Affordability Index	121			
Percent of Income for Mortgage	17.4%			
Data Note: Persons of Hispanic Origin may be of any race.				

Source: Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027. U.S. Census Bureau 2010 decennial Census data converted by Esri into 2020 geography.

September 30, 2022

©2022 Esri

Page 2 of 2

The Retail Market Potential report indicates that there is greater interest in purchasing clothes and shoes over purchasing jewelry. While just about half of the population has reported spending money on men's clothing, women's clothing, and shoes in the last twelve months, only 12.9% to 18.6% have reported spending money on watches, costume jewelry, or fine jewelry. This indicates that a jewelry store may not be as successful as a clothing store in town. Additionally, 58.7% of residents have reported attending a movie in the past six months. This indicates that there is a great deal of interest in the arts, and that the town may economically benefit from the addition of a movie venue in town and/or other art-related businesses. Produce, bread, milk, and fresh vegetables tend to be the most popular groceries purchased. This could indicate an interest in farmer's markets where residents may be able to buy fresh produce and participate as a community which enables social and economic growth.



13 Block Groups 440070106004 (440070106.004) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

Demographic Summary		2021	2026
Population		12,955	12,997
Population 18+		10,826	10,875
Households		5,667	5,679
Median Household Income		\$71,098	\$79,895
ricular household filcome		\$71,090	\$79,095
	Expected Number of	Percent of	
Product/Consumer Behavior	Adults or HHs	Adults/HHs	MPI
Apparel (Adults)			
Bought any men's clothing in last 12 months	5,421	50.1%	102
Bought any women's clothing in last 12 months	5,163	47.7%	106
Bought any shoes in last 12 months	5,682	52.5%	98
Bought costume jewelry in last 12 months	1,667	15.4%	96
Bought any fine jewelry in last 12 months	2,019	18.6%	102
Bought a watch in last 12 months	1,401	12.9%	89
Automobiles (Households)			
HH owns/leases any vehicle	5,060	89.3%	103
HH bought/leased new vehicle last 12 months	529	9.3%	103
The bought reases new vehicle last 12 months	525	5.570	105
Automotive Aftermarket (Adults)	0.000	00 70	10.
Bought gasoline in last 6 months	9,600	88.7%	104
Bought/changed motor oil in last 12 months	4,801	44.3%	98
Had tune-up in last 12 months	2,571	23.7%	99
Beverages (Adults)			
Drank bottled water/seltzer in last 6 months	7,586	70.1%	99
Drank non-diet (regular)in last 6 months	4,227	39.0%	93
Drank beer/ale in last 6 months	4,379	40.4%	98
Cameras (Adults)	010	0.5%	105
Own digital point & shoot camera/camcorder	919	8.5%	105
Own digital SLR camera/camcorder	786	7.3%	91
Printed digital photos in last 12 months	2,650	24.5%	111
Cell Phones (Adults/Households)			
Bought cell phone in last 12 months	3,667	33.9%	105
Have a smartphone	9,817	90.7%	101
Have a smartphone: Android phone (any brand)	4,562	42.1%	104
Have a smartphone: Apple iPhone	5,209	48.1%	100
Number of cell phones in household: 1	1,851	32.7%	108
Number of cell phones in household: 2	2,170	38.3%	101
Number of cell phones in household: 3+	1,550	27.4%	92
HH has cell phone only (no landline telephone)	3,592	63.4%	98
Computers (Heuseholds)			
Computers (Households) HH owns a computer	4 205	77 60/	104
	4,395	77.6%	104
HH owns desktop computer	2,168	38.3%	110
HH owns laptop/notebook	3,349	59.1%	100
HH owns any Apple/Mac brand computer	1,100	19.4%	97
HH owns any PC/non-Apple brand computer	3,588	63.3%	104
HH purchased most recent computer in a store	2,000	35.3%	101
HH purchased most recent computer online	986	17.4%	110
HH spent \$1-\$499 on most recent home computer	791	14.0%	98
HH spent \$500-\$999 on most recent home computer	1,085	19.1%	116
HH spent \$1,000-\$1,499 on most recent home computer	609	10.7%	104
HH spent \$1,500-\$1,999 on most recent home computer	243	4.3%	86
HH spent \$2,000+ on most recent home computer	207	3.7%	83

Data Note: An MPI (Market Potential Index) measures the relative likelihood of the adults or households in the specified trade area to exhibit certain consumer behavior or purchasing patterns compared to the U.S. An MPI of 100 represents the U.S. average. **Source:** These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by

Source: These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by GfK MRI in a nationally representative survey of U.S. households. Esri forecasts for 2021 and 2026.

September 28, 2021

©2021 Esri



13 Block Groups 440070106004 (440070106.004) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

	Expected Number of	Percent of	
Product/Consumer Behavior	Adults or HHs	Adults/HHs	MPI
Convenience Stores (Adults)			
Shopped at convenience store in last 6 months	6,938	64.1%	104
Bought brewed coffee at convenience store in last 30 days	1,528	14.1%	112
Bought cigarettes at convenience store in last 30 days	1,098	10.1%	111
Bought gas at convenience store in last 30 days	4,192	38.7%	105
Spent at convenience store in last 30 days: \$1-19	772	7.1%	102
Spent at convenience store in last 30 days: \$20-\$39	1,050	9.7%	104
Spent at convenience store in last 30 days: \$40-\$50	1,108	10.2%	126
Spent at convenience store in last 30 days: \$51-\$99	573	5.3%	95
Spent at convenience store in last 30 days: \$100+	2,380	22.0%	100
Entertainment (Adults)			
Attended a movie in last 6 months	6,357	58.7%	99
Went to live theater in last 12 months	1,423	13.1%	106
Went to a bar/night club in last 12 months	2,078	19.2%	108
Dined out in last 12 months	5,951	55.0%	108
Gambled at a casino in last 12 months	1,592	14.7%	111
Visited a theme park in last 12 months	1,814	16.8%	90
Viewed movie (video-on-demand) in last 30 days	1,842	17.0%	114
Viewed TV show (video-on-demand) in last 30 days	1,397	12.9%	127
Watched any pay-per-view TV in last 12 months	688	6.4%	86
Downloaded a movie over the Internet in last 30 days	992	9.2%	98
Downloaded any individual song in last 6 months	1,986	18.3%	99
Used internet to watch a movie online in the last 30 days	3,420	31.6%	98
Used internet to watch a TV program online in last 30 days	2,343	21.6%	102
Played a video/electronic game (console) in last 12 months	1,126	10.4%	110
Played a video/electronic game (console) in last 12 months	596	5.5%	110
· , · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Financial (Adults)			
Have home mortgage (1st)	4,144	38.3%	117
Used ATM/cash machine in last 12 months	6,224	57.5%	107
Own any stock	834	7.7%	93
Own U.S. savings bond	625	5.8%	118
Own shares in mutual fund (stock)	959	8.9%	110
Own shares in mutual fund (bonds)	565	5.2%	100
Have interest checking account	3,532	32.6%	109
Have non-interest checking account	3,552	32.8%	107
Have savings account	6,738	62.2%	104
Have 401K retirement savings plan	2,083	19.2%	110
Own/used any credit/debit card in last 12 months	9,468	87.5%	106
Avg monthly credit card expenditures: \$1-110	1,528	14.1%	124
Avg monthly credit card expenditures: \$111-\$225	854	7.9%	108
Avg monthly credit card expenditures: \$226-\$450	1,036	9.6%	130
Avg monthly credit card expenditures: \$451-\$700	841	7.8%	114
Avg monthly credit card expenditures: \$701-\$1,000	695	6.4%	101
Avg monthly credit card expenditures: \$1001-2000	790	7.3%	92
Avg monthly credit card expenditures: \$2001+	683	6.3%	92
Did banking online in last 12 months	4,988	46.1%	107
Did banking on mobile device in last 12 months	3,560	32.9%	102
Paid bills online in last 12 months	6,349	58.6%	107

Data Note: An MPI (Market Potential Index) measures the relative likelihood of the adults or households in the specified trade area to exhibit certain consumer behavior or purchasing patterns compared to the U.S. An MPI of 100 represents the U.S. average.

Source: These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by GfK MRI in a nationally representative survey of U.S. households. Esri forecasts for 2021 and 2026.

September 28, 2021



13 Block Groups

440070106004 (440070106.004) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

Geography: Block Group			
	Expected Number of	Percent of	
Product/Consumer Behavior	Adults/HHs	Adults/HHs	MPI
Grocery (Adults)		•	
HH used beef (fresh/frozen) in last 6 months	3,878	68.4%	101
HH used bread in last 6 months	5,267	92.9%	99
HH used chicken (fresh or frozen) in last 6 months	3,819	67.4%	101
HH used turkey (fresh or frozen) in last 6 months	757	13.4%	96
HH used fish/seafood (fresh or frozen) in last 6 months	2,942	51.9%	94
HH used fresh fruit/vegetables in last 6 months	4,922	86.9%	103
HH used fresh milk in last 6 months	4,770	84.2%	101
HH used organic food in last 6 months	1,279	22.6%	94
	2/2/ 5	221070	5.
Health (Adults)			
Exercise at home 2+ times per week	3,465	32.0%	107
Exercise at club 2+ times per week	1,677	15.5%	108
Visited a doctor in last 12 months	8,828	81.5%	106
Used vitamin/dietary supplement in last 6 months	6,233	57.6%	105
osed vitaminguletary supplement in last o months	0,255	57.0%	105
Home (Households)			
HH did any home improvement in last 12 months	1,713	30.2%	106
, ,	808		93
HH used any maid/professional cleaning service in last 12 months		14.3%	
HH purchased low ticket HH furnishings in last 12 months	1,021	18.0%	100
HH purchased big ticket HH furnishings in last 12 months	1,384	24.4%	106
HH bought any small kitchen appliance in last 12 months	1,328	23.4%	100
HH bought any large kitchen appliance in last 12 months	791	14.0%	104
Insurance (Adults/Households)			
Currently carry life insurance	5,395	49.8%	113
Carry medical/hospital/accident insurance	8,716	80.5%	107
Carry homeowner/personal property insurance	6,089	56.2%	115
Carry renter's insurance	1,048	9.7%	105
HH has auto insurance: 1 vehicle in household covered	1,814	32.0%	110
HH has auto insurance: 2 vehicles in household covered	1,653	29.2%	105
HH has auto insurance: 3+ vehicles in household covered	1,203	21.2%	93
	1,205	21.270	55
Pets (Households)			
Household owns any pet	3,258	57.5%	108
Household owns any cat	1,521	26.8%	116
,		41.5%	
Household owns any dog	2,353	41.5%	103
Pauchagraphics (Adulta)			
Psychographics (Adults)	4 201	39.6%	110
Buying American is important to me	4,291		110
Usually buy items on credit rather than wait	1,543	14.3%	105
Usually buy based on quality - not price	1,937	17.9%	95
Price is usually more important than brand name	3,329	30.8%	105
Usually use coupons for brands I buy often	1,844	17.0%	109
Am interested in how to help the environment	2,213	20.4%	98
Usually pay more for environ safe product	1,697	15.7%	104
Usually value green products over convenience	1,180	10.9%	94
Likely to buy a brand that supports a charity	3,704	34.2%	97
Reading (Adults)			
Bought digital book in last 12 months	1,489	13.8%	97
Bought hardcover book in last 12 months	2,369	21.9%	106
Bought paperback book in last 12 month	3,285	30.3%	107
Read any daily newspaper (paper version)	1,702	15.7%	107
Read any digital newspaper in last 30 days	4,948	45.7%	107
Read any magazine (paper/electronic version) in last 6 months	10,025		102
Read any magazine (paper/electronic version) in last 6 months	10,025	92.6%	103

Data Note: An MPI (Market Potential Index) measures the relative likelihood of the adults or households in the specified trade area to exhibit certain consumer behavior or purchasing patterns compared to the U.S. An MPI of 100 represents the U.S. average.

Source: These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by GfK MRI in a nationally representative survey of U.S. households. Esri forecasts for 2021 and 2026.

September 28, 2021

Page 3 of 4

©2021 Esri



13 Block Groups 440070106004 (440070106.004) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

Geography: Block Group			
	Expected Number of	Percent of	
Product/Consumer Behavior	Adults or HHs	Adults/HHs	MPI
Restaurants (Adults)			
Went to family restaurant/steak house in last 6 months	7,913	73.1%	101
Went to family restaurant/steak house: 4+ times a month	2,526	23.3%	94
Went to fast food/drive-in restaurant in last 6 months	9,674	89.4%	99
Went to fast food/drive-in restaurant 9+ times/month	3,763	34.8%	91
Fast food restaurant last 6 months: eat in	3,354	31.0%	95
Fast food restaurant last 6 months: home delivery	1,085	10.0%	112
Fast food restaurant last 6 months: take-out/drive-thru	5,248	48.5%	101
Fast food restaurant last 6 months: take-out/walk-in	2,318	21.4%	104
Television & Electronics (Adults/Households)			
Own any tablet	5,730	52.9%	103
Own any e-reader	1,425	13.2%	128
Own e-reader/tablet: iPad	3,401	31.4%	102
HH has Internet connectable TV	2,105	37.1%	102
Own any portable MP3 player	1,710	15.8%	109
HH owns 1 TV	1,058	18.7%	88
HH owns 2 TVs	1,682	29.7%	112
HH owns 3 TVs	1,187	20.9%	99
HH owns 4+ TVs	1,026	18.1%	103
HH subscribes to cable TV	2,804	49.5%	125
HH subscribes to fiber optic	318	5.6%	96
HH owns portable GPS navigation device	1,133	20.0%	104
HH purchased video game system in last 12 months	555	9.8%	119
HH owns any Internet video device for TV	1,900	33.5%	100
Travel (Adults)			
Took domestic trip in continental US last 12 months	6,055	55.9%	104
Took 3+ domestic non-business trips in last 12 months	1,402	13.0%	102
Spent on domestic vacations in last 12 months: \$1-999	1,298	12.0%	114
Spent on domestic vacations in last 12 months: \$1,000-\$1,499	763	7.0%	109
Spent on domestic vacations in last 12 months: \$1,500-\$1,999	489	4.5%	112
Spent on domestic vacations in last 12 months: \$2,000-\$2,999	410	3.8%	87
Spent on domestic vacations in last 12 months: \$3,000+	781	7.2%	101
Domestic travel in last 12 months: used general travel website	696	6.4%	96
Took foreign trip (including Alaska and Hawaii) in last 3 years	3,060	28.3%	92
Took 3+ foreign trips by plane in last 3 years	624	5.8%	86
Spent on foreign vacations in last 12 months: \$1-999	504	4.7%	86
Spent on foreign vacations in last 12 months: \$1,000-\$2,999	431	4.0%	89
Spent on foreign vacations in last 12 months: \$3,000+	672	6.2%	87
Foreign travel in last 3 years: used general travel website	623	5.8%	92
Nights spent in hotel/motel in last 12 months: any	5,292	48.9%	105
Took cruise of more than one day in last 3 years	1,007	9.3%	95
Member of any frequent flyer program	2,197	20.3%	99
Member of any hotel rewards program	2,372	21.9%	103

Data Note: An MPI (Market Potential Index) measures the relative likelihood of the adults or households in the specified trade area to exhibit certain consumer behavior or purchasing patterns compared to the U.S. An MPI of 100 represents the U.S. average.

Source: These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by GfK MRI in a nationally representative survey of U.S. households. Esri forecasts for 2021 and 2026.

Restaurant Market Potential

The Restaurant Market Potential highlights how many households are typically going out to eat and where they are going. 73.1% of the population of Riverside has gone out to eat at a restaurant/ steakhouse in the last six months. Even more households (89.4%) have been to a fast-food/ drive-in establishment in the last six months. 34.8% of fast-food/drive-in consumers have visited establishments nine or more times per month. These findings indicate that there is a desire for access to family friendly restaurants and fastfood/drive-in establishments. The restaurant with the highest amount of visitation reported was McDonald's; even over fast-food restaurants located in town such as Domino's. This suggests that residents are willing to travel out of town to nearby areas such as Seekonk to obtain food rather than choosing an establishment in town. Adding more family restaurants in town or more fast-food opportunities may be economically beneficial to the community.



Restaurant Market Potential

13 Block Groups 440070106004 (440070106.004) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

Der	nographic Summary		2021	2026
P	opulation		12,955	12,997
P	opulation 18+		10,826	10,875
Н	ouseholds		5,667	5,679
Μ	ledian Household Income		\$71,098	\$79,895
		Expected Number of		
Pro	duct/Consumer Behavior	Adults	Percent	MPI
W	/ent to family restaurant/steak house in last 6 months	7,913	73.1%	101
W	/ent to family restaurant/steak house 4+ times/month last 30 days	2,526	23.3%	94
S	pent at family restaurant/steak house last 30 days: \$1-30	793	7.3%	99
S	pent at family restaurant/steak house 30 days: \$31-50	1,014	9.4%	106
	pent at family restaurant/steak house last 30 days: \$51-100	1,593	14.7%	101
	pent at family restaurant/steak house last 30 days: \$101-200	880	8.1%	90
	pent at family restaurant/steak house last 30 days: \$201+	424	3.9%	92
	pent at fine dining last 30 days: \$1-100	488	4.5%	116
	pent at fine dining last 30 days: \$101+	462	4.3%	100
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: for breakfast	1,270	11.7%	97
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: for lunch	1,684	15.6%	87
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: for dinner	5,261	48.6%	110
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: for snack	189	1.7%	96
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: on weekday	3,552	32.8%	112
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: on weekend	4,328	40.0%	102
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Applebee`s	2,181	20.1%	111
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Bob Evans	325	3.0%	99
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Buffalo Wild Wings	959	8.9%	94
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: California Pizza Kitchen	215	2.0%	80
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: The Cheesecake Factory	745	6.9%	98
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Chili`s Grill & Bar	1,170	10.8%	106
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: CiCi's Pizza	186	1.7%	81
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Cracker Barrel	1,196	11.0%	97
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Denny's	682	6.3%	74
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Golden Corral	524	4.8%	74
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: IHOP	952	8.8%	95
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Logan's Roadhouse	203	1.9%	67
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: LongHorn Steakhouse	793	7.3%	129
	lent to family restaurant last 6 months: Olive Garden	1,754	16.2%	103
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Outback Steakhouse	1,023	9.4%	115
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Red Lobster	1,059	9.8%	105
N	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Red Robin	867	8.0%	111
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Ruby Tuesday	608	5.6%	144
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Texas Roadhouse	1,377	12.7%	113
	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: T.G.I. Friday`s	562	5.2%	118
W	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: Waffle House	497	4.6%	73
W	/ent to family restaurant last 6 months: fast food/drive-in	9,674	89.4%	99
W	/ent to fast food/drive-in restaurant 9+ times/month	3,763	34.8%	91
S	pent at fast food restaurant last 30 days: <\$1-10	479	4.4%	112
S	pent at fast food restaurant last 30 days: \$11-\$20	1,053	9.7%	107
	pent at fast food restaurant last 30 days: \$21-\$40	1,680	15.5%	98
	pent at fast food restaurant last 30 days: \$41-\$50	803	7.4%	88
S	pent at fast food restaurant last 30 days: \$51-\$100	1,741	16.1%	92
	pent at fast food restaurant last 30 days: \$101-\$200	1,135	10.5%	108
S	pent at fast food restaurant last 30 days: \$201+	411	3.8%	101

Data Note: An MPI (Market Potential Index) measures the relative likelihood of the adults in the specified trade area to exhibit certain consumer behavior or purchasing patterns compared to the U.S. An MPI of 100 represents the U.S. average.

Source: These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by GfK MRI in a nationally representative survey of U.S. households. Esri forecasts for 2021 and 2026.

September 28, 2021

©2021 Esri



Restaurant Market Potential

13 Block Groups 440070106004 (440070106.004) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

Geography: Block Group			
	Expected Number of		
Product/Consumer Behavior	Adults	Percent	MPI
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: eat in	3,354	31.0%	95
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: home delivery	1,085	10.0%	112
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: take-out/drive-thru	5,248	48.5%	101
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: take-out/walk-in	2,318	21.4%	104
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: breakfast	3,712	34.3%	100
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: lunch	5,113	47.2%	95
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: dinner	5,334	49.3%	105
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: snack	1,387	12.8%	102
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: weekday	6,493	60.0%	103
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: weekend	4,901	45.3%	96
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: A & W	217	2.0%	90
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Arby`s	2,017	18.6%	108
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Baskin-Robbins	294	2.7%	74
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Boston Market	384	3.5%	138
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Burger King	3,294	30.4%	108
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Captain D's	247	2.3%	66
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Carl's Jr.	463	4.3%	73
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Checkers	282	2.6%	78
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Chick-fil-A	2,936	27.1%	98
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Chipotle Mex. Grill	1,393	12.9%	99
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Chuck E. Cheese's	186	1.7%	76
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Church's Fr. Chicken	204	1.9%	57
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Cold Stone Creamery	262	2.4%	86
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Dairy Queen	1,725	15.9%	105
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Del Taco	339	3.1%	81
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Domino`s Pizza	1,370	12.7%	92
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Dunkin Donuts	2,121	19.6%	145
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Five Guys	1,325	12.2%	133
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Hardee's	544	5.0%	93
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Jack in the Box	431	4.0%	49
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Jimmy John's	499	4.6%	84
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: KFC	2,081	19.2%	99
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Krispy Kreme	622	5.7%	96
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Little Caesars	1,068	9.9%	81
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Long John Silver`s	236	2.2%	68
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: McDonald's	5,576	51.5%	100
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Panda Express	963	8.9%	85
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Panera Bread	1,680	15.5%	122
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Papa John's	770	7.1%	88
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Papa Murphy`s	470	4.3%	110
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Pizza Hut	1,260	11.6%	84
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Popeyes Chicken	1,015	9.4%	89
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Sonic Drive-In	977	9.0%	76
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Starbucks	1,878	17.3%	95
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Steak `n Shake	444	4.1%	82
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Subway	2,395	22.1%	97
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Taco Bell	2,986	27.6%	95
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Wendy's	2,940	27.2%	105
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Whataburger	355	3.3%	58
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: White Castle	352	3.3%	111
Went to fast food restaurant in the last 6 months: Wing-Stop	202	1.9%	63
Went to fine dining restaurant last month	1,155	10.7%	112
Went to fine dining restaurant 3+ times last month	318	2.9%	116

Data Note: An MPI (Market Potential Index) measures the relative likelihood of the adults in the specified trade area to exhibit certain consumer behavior or purchasing patterns compared to the U.S. An MPI of 100 represents the U.S. average.

Source: These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by GfK MRI in a nationally representative survey of U.S. households. Esri forecasts for 2021 and 2026.

©2021 Esri

The Sports and Leisure Market Potential report includes a brief demographic summary and a list of product/consumer behaviors that show the market potential index (MPI). This report can be used to determine the interests of the community and measure the popularity of certain activities. When applying this information to community development, planners have the ability to design a future environment that is best suited for a town's residents. The data in this report was collected from the 10,579 residents of Riverside over the age of 18. As a general reference for the abilities and limitations of leisure activities, the median household income is \$78,564 and is expected to rise to \$90,178 by 2027. This report provides a recording of product and consumer behaviors with their associated values based on responses from census collection. Each behavior has an MPI rating which determines the potential customer base of a market. For example, one of the behaviors that can become useful in the planning of Riverside is "participated in walking for exercise in the last 12 months." This behavior has an MPI rating of 106 which means walkable areas would have a large customer base. Among other popular behaviors are going to a live theater, participating in ping pong, barbecuing, and participating in gardening. Each of these behaviors is a community-related activity that can be acknowledged in future development planning.



12 Block Groups 3 440070107.023 (440070107023) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

Demographic Summary		2022	202
Population		12,625	12,4
Population 18+		10,579	10,4
Households		5,834	5,7
Median Household Income		100000000000000000000000000000000000000	1000
Median Household Income		\$78,564	\$90,1
	Expected	1111111111111	
Product/Consumer Behavior	Number of Adults/HHs	Percent	м
Participated in aerobics in last 12 months	816	7.7%	
Participated in archery in last 12 months	231	2.2%	
Participated in backpacking in last 12 months	402	3.8%	1
Participated in baseball in last 12 months	297	2.8%	
Participated in basketball in last 12 months	606	5.7%	
Participated in bicycling (mountain) in last 12 months	386	3.6%	
Participated in bicycling (road) in last 12 months	1,257	11.9%	1
Participated in boating (power) in last 12 months	479	4.5%	
Participated in bowling in last 12 months	945	8.9%	1
Participated in canoeing/kayaking in last 12 months	824	7.8%	1
Participated in fishing (fresh water) in last 12 months	1,015	9.6%	
Participated in fishing (salt water) in last 12 months	377	3.6%	1
Participated in football in last 12 months	235	2.2%	
Participated in Frisbee in last 12 months	301	2.8%	
Participated in golf in last 12 months	812	7.7%	
Participated in hiking in last 12 months	1,648	15.6%	
Participated in horseback riding in last 12 months	136	1.3%	
Participated in hunting with rifle in last 12 months	226	2.1%	
Participated in hunting with shotgun in last 12 months	240	2.3%	
Participated in ice skating in last 12 months	237	2.2%	
Participated in jogging/running in last 12 months	1,166	11.0%	
Participated in motorcycling in last 12 months	287	2.7%	
Participated in Pilates in last 12 months	292	2.8%	
Participated in ping pong in last 12 months	451	4.3%	1
Participated in rock climbing in last 12 months	117	1.1%	
Participated in roller skating in last 12 months	173	1.6%	1
Participated in skiing (downhill) in last 12 months	419	4.0%	1
Participated in soccer in last 12 months	442	4.2%	1
Participated in softball in last 12 months	193	1.8%	
Participated in swimming in last 12 months	1,682	15.9%	1
Participated in target shooting in last 12 months	518	4.9%	
Participated in tennis in last 12 months	356	3.4%	
Participated in volleyball in last 12 months	261	2.5%	
Participated in walking for exercise in last 12 months	3,489	33.0%	1
Participated in weight lifting in last 12 months	1,421	13.4%	1
Participated in yoga in last 12 months	1,053	10.0%	
Participated in Zumba in last 12 months	346	3.3%	1
Spent on sports/recreation equipment in last 12 months: \$1-99	596	5.6%	
Spent on sports/recreation equipment in last 12 months: \$100-\$249	636	6.0%	1
Spent on sports/recreation equipment in last 12 months: \$250+	957	9.0%	1
Attend sports events: basketball game (college)	129	1.2%	
Attend sports events: football game (college)	290	2.7%	1
Attend sports events: high school sports	224	2.1%	
Attend sports events: baseball game (MLB regular season)	355	3.4%	1
Attend sports events	1,488	14.1%	1
Listen to sports on radio	1,126	10.6%	1
Watch sports on TV	6,379	60.3%	1

Data Note: An MPI (Market Potential Index) measures the relative likelihood of the adults or households in the specified trade area to exhibit certain consumer behavior or purchasing patterns compared to the U.S. An MPI of 100 represents the U.S. average.

Source: These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by MRI-Simmons in a nationally representative survey of U.S. households. Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027.

September 30, 2022



12 Block Groups 3 440070107.023 (440070107023) et al. Geography: Block Group

Prepared by Esri

Product/Consumer Behavior	Expected Number of Adults/HHs	Percent	MF
Watch on TV: alpine skiing/ski jumping	243	2.3%	8
Watch on TV: auto racing (NASCAR)	859	8.1%	10
Watch on TV: auto racing (not NASCAR)	363	3.4%	8
Watch on TV: baseball (MLB regular season)	2,333	22.1%	12
Watch on TV: baseball (MLB playoffs/World Series)	1,986	18.8%	11
Construction of the second			
Watch on TV: basketball (college)	1,467	13.9%	10
Watch on TV: basketball (NCAA tournament)	1,045	9.9%	10
Watch on TV: basketball (NBA regular season)	1,507	14.2%	1
Watch on TV: basketball (NBA playoffs/finals)	1,490	14.1%	1
Watch on TV: basketball (WNBA)	274	2.6%	
Watch on TV: bicycle racing	168	1.6%	
Watch on TV: bowling	290	2.7%	1
Watch on TV: boxing	482	4.6%	
Watch on TV: bull riding (pro)	221	2.1%	
Watch on TV: esports on TV	298	2.8%	1
Watch on TV: extreme sports (summer)	157	1.5%	
Watch on TV: extreme sports (winter)	195	1.8%	
Watch on TV: figure skating	624	5.9%	1
Watch on TV: fishing	303	2.9%	
Watch on TV: football (college)	2,752	26.0%	1
Watch on TV: football (NFL Sunday/Monday/Thursday night games)		35.0%	1
그는 것은 것 같은 것 같이 집에 있는 것 같은 것 같			
Watch on TV: football (NFL weekend games)	3,470	32.8%	1
Watch on TV: football (NFL playoffs/Super Bowl)	3,716	35.1%	1
Watch on TV: golf (PGA)	1,350	12.8%	1
Watch on TV: golf (LPGA)	329	3.1%	1
Watch on TV: gymnastics	430	4.1%	
Watch on TV: high school sports	385	3.6%	
Watch on TV: horse racing (at track or OTB)	252	2.4%	
Watch on TV: ice hockey (NHL regular season)	1,202	11.4%	1
Watch on TV: ice hockey (NHL playoffs/Stanley Cup)	1,009	9.5%	1
Watch on TV: mixed martial arts (MMA)	207	2.0%	
Watch on TV: motorcycle racing	115	1.1%	
Watch on TV: Olympics (summer)	884	8.4%	1
Watch on TV: Olympics (winter)	868	8.2%	1
Watch on TV: international soccer	406	3.8%	-
Watch on TV: rodeo	134	1.3%	
Watch on TV: soccer (MLS)	492	4.7%	
Watch on TV: U.S. men's soccer national team	308	2.9%	
Watch on TV: U.S. women's soccer national team	377	3.6%	
Watch on TV: soccer (World Cup)	567	5.4%	
Watch on TV: tennis (men's)	702	6.6%	
Watch on TV: tennis (women's)	681	6.4%	
Watch on TV: track & field	279	2.6%	
Watch on TV: volleyball (pro beach)	146	1.4%	
Watch on TV: ultimate fighting championship (UFC)	316	3.0%	
Watch on TV: other mixed martial arts (MMA)	207	2.0%	
Watch on TV: wrestling (WWE)	370	3.5%	
Interest in sports: college basketball super fan	239	2.3%	
Interest in sports: college football super fan	623	5.9%	
Interest in sports: college football super fan	207	2.0%	1
Interest in sports: high school sports super fan			1
	157	1.5%	
Interest in sports: International soccer super fan	397	3.8%	
Interest in sports: MLB super fan	462	4.4%	1
Interest in sports: MLS soccer super fan	198	1.9%	
Interest in sports: NASCAR super fan	198	1.9%	1
Interest in sports: NBA super fan	384	3.6%	
Interest in sports: NFL super fan	1,111	10.5%	1
Interest in sports: NHL super fan	333	3.1%	11

Data Note: An MPI (Market Potential Index) measures the relative likelihood of the adults or households in the specified trade area to exhibit certain consumer behavior or purchasing patterns compared to the U.S. An MPI of 100 represents the U.S. average. Source: These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by MRI-Simmons in a nationally representative survey of U.S. households. Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027.

September 30, 2022



12 Block Groups 3 440070107.023 (440070107023) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

	Expected		
Product/Consumer Behavior	Number of Adults/HHs	Percent	мр
Member of AARP	2,041	19.3%	12
Member of church board	331	3.1%	11
Member of fraternal order	287	2.7%	10
Member of religious club	359	3.4%	10
Member of union	643	6.1%	14
Member of veterans club	341	3.2%	13
Participate in indoor gardening or plant care	1,510	14.3%	10
Attended adult education course in last 12 months	974	9.2%	9
Visited an aquarium in last 12 months	672	6.4%	11
Went to art gallery in last 12 months	783	7.4%	11
Attended auto show in last 12 months	555	5.2%	10
Did baking in last 12 months	3,324	31.4%	10
Barbecued in last 12 months	3,316	31.3%	10
Went to bar/night club in last 12 months	1,916	18.1%	10
Went to beach in last 12 months	3,271	30.9%	10
Played billiards/pool in last 12 months	459	4.3%	8
Played bingo in last 12 months	457	4.3%	10
Did birdwatching in last 12 months	680	6.4%	11
Played board game in last 12 months	2,427	22.9%	10
Read book in last 12 months	4,300	40.6%	1(
Participated in book club in last 12 months	359	3.4%	9
Went on overnight camping trip in last 12 months	1,375	13.0%	10
Played cards in last 12 months	2,131	20.1%	10
Played chess in last 12 months	385	3.6%	9
Played computer game (offline w/software)/12 months	946	8.9%	1
Played computer game (online w/o software)/12 months	1,583	15.0%	10
Cooked for fun in last 12 months	2,575	24.3%	9
Did crossword puzzle in last 12 months	1,608	15.2%	11
Danced/went dancing in last 12 months	744	7.0%	8
Attended dance performance in last 12 months	232	2.2%	1
Dined out in last 12 months	5,615	53.1%	10
Flew a drone in last 12 months	365	3.5%	12
Attended state/county fair in last 12 months	1,056	10.0%	9
Participated in fantasy sports league last 12 months	537	5.1%	1
Did furniture refinishing in last 12 months	482	4.6%	10
Gambled at casino in last 12 months	1,369	12.9%	1
Gambled in Las Vegas in last 12 months	272	2.6%	
Participate in indoor gardening/plant care	1,510	14.3%	10
Participated in genealogy in last 12 months	552	5.2%	10
Attended horse races in last 12 months	202	1.9%	9
Participated in karaoke in last 12 months	295	2.8%	8
Bought lottery ticket in last 12 months	3,784	35.8%	11
Played lottery 6+ times in last 30 days	1,233	11.7%	11
Bought lottery ticket in last 12 months: Daily Drawing	448	4.2%	17
Bought lottery ticket in last 12 months: Instant Game	2,310	21.8%	11
Bought lottery ticket in last 12 months: Mega Millions	1,947	18.4%	10
Bought lottery ticket in last 12 months: Powerball	2,141	20.2%	11
Attended a movie in last 6 months	5,132	48.5%	10
Attended movie in last 90 days: once/week or more	136	1.3%	
Attended movie in last 90 days: 2-3 times a month	220	2.1%	5
Attended movie in last 90 days: 2-5 times a month	565	5.3%	11
Attended movie in last 90 days: < once a month	3,431	32.4%	9
The second state the state was seen and the state of the			18

Data Note: An MPI (Market Potential Index) measures the relative likelihood of the adults or households in the specified trade area to exhibit certain consumer behavior or purchasing patterns compared to the U.S. An MPI of 100 represents the U.S. average.

Source: These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by MRI-Simmons in a nationally representative survey of U.S. households. Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027.

September 30, 2022

©2022 Esri

Page 3 of 6



12 Block Groups 3 440070107.023 (440070107023) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

	Expected		
Product/Consumer Behavior	Number of Adults/HHs	Percent	MP
Movie genre seen at theater/6 months: adventure	2,007	19.0%	10
Movie genre seen at theater/6 months: animation genre	1,186	11.2%	10
Movie genre seen at theater/6 months: biography genre	830	7.8%	9
Movie genre seen at theater/6 months: comedy	1,795	17.0%	10
Movie genre seen at theater/6 months: crime	807	7.6%	ç
Movie genre seen at theater/6 months: drama	1,939	18.3%	10
Movie genre seen at theater/6 months: family	892	8.4%	10
Movie genre seen at theater/6 months: fantasy	1,140	10.8%	9
Movie genre seen at theater/6 months: horror	593	5.6%	9
Movie genre seen at theater/6 months: romance	621	5.9%	i
Movie genre seen at theater/6 months: science fiction	866	8.2%	9
Movie genre seen at theater/6 months: thriller	968	9.2%	9
Went to museum in last 12 months	1,468	13.9%	11
Attended classical music/opera performance/12 months	290	2.7%	1
Attended country music performance in last 12 months	504	4.8%	
Attended rock music performance in last 12 months	962	9.1%	1
Played musical instrument in last 12 months	722	6.8%	
Did painting/drawing in last 12 months	1,072	10.1%	10
Did photo album/scrapbooking in last 12 months	493	4.7%	10
Did photography in last 12 months	1,045	9.9%	1
Did Sudoku puzzle in last 12 months	1,045	10.3%	1
Participated in tailgating in last 12 months	338	3.2%	10
Went to live theater in last 12 months	1,082	10.2%	1
Visited a theme park in last 12 months	1,002	13.3%	1
Visited a theme park in last 12 months	320	3.0%	
Participated in trivia games in last 12 months	1,030	9.7%	1
		10.8%	1.
Played video/electronic game (console) last 12 months Played video/electronic game (portable) last 12 months	1,138 730	6.9%	1
	179	1.7%	1
Visited an indoor water park in last 12 months	493	4.7%	1
Did woodworking in last 12 months			
Went to zoo in last 12 months	1,376	13.0%	1
Bought 1-2 DVDs/30 Days	273	2.6%	1
Bought 3+ DVDs/30 Days	290	2.7%	1
Rented DVDs (movie or other video) in last 30 days: 1	261	2.5%	1(
Rented DVDs (movie or other video) in last 30 days: 2	220	2.1%	
Rented DVDs (movie or other video) in last 30 days: 3+	319	3.0%	1
Rented movie or other video/30 days: action/adventure	1,918	18.1%	
Rented movie or other video/30 days: classics	557	5.3%	
Rented movie or other video/30 days: comedy	1,787	16.9%	10
Rented movie or other video/30 days: drama	1,303	12.3%	1(
Rented movie or other video/30 days: family/children	862	8.1%	1
Rented movie or other video/30 days: foreign	226	2.1%	1(
Rented movie or other video/30 days: horror	572	5.4%	1
Rented movie or other video/30 days: musical	239	2.3%	
Rented movie or other video/30 days: news/documentary	444	4.2%	10
Rented movie or other video/30 days: romance	623	5.9%	10
Rented movie or other video/30 days: science fiction	634	6.0%	9
Rented movie or other video/30 days: TV show	841	7.9%	1
Rented movie or other video/30 days: western	198	1.9%	1

Data Note: An MPI (Market Potential Index) measures the relative likelihood of the adults or households in the specified trade area to exhibit certain consumer behavior or purchasing patterns compared to the U.S. An MPI of 100 represents the U.S. average.

Source: These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by MRI-Simmons in a nationally representative survey of U.S. households. Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027.

September 30, 2022

©2022 Esri

Page 4 of 6



12 Block Groups 3 440070107.023 (440070107023) et al. Geography: Block Group

Prepared by Esri

	Expected		
Product/Consumer Behavior	Number of Adults/HHs	Percent	MP
Rented/purchased DVD/Blu-ray/30 days: from amazon.com	1,300	12.3%	10
Rented DVD/Blu-ray/30 days: from netflix.com	835	7.9%	10
Rented/purchased DVD/Blu-ray/30 days: from Redbox	931	8.8%	10
Bought any children's toy/game in last 12 months	3,966	37.5%	10
Spent on toys/games for child last 12 months: \$1-49	725	6.9%	10
Spent on toys/games for child last 12 months: \$50-99	275	2.6%	8
Spent on toys/games for child last 12 months: \$100-199	702	6.6%	9
Spent on toys/games for child last 12 months: \$200-499	1,279	12.1%	12
Spent on toys/games for child last 12 months: \$500+	649	6.1%	11
Bought infant toy in last 12 months	697	6.6%	9
Bought pre-school toy in last 12 months	804	7.6%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: boy action figure	817	7.7%	10
Bought for child last 12 months: girl action figure	415	3.9%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: action game	354	3.3%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: bicycle	676	6.4%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: board game	1,629	15.4%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: builder set	548	5.2%	
Bought for child last 12 months: car	796	7.5%	
Bought for child last 12 months: construction toy	731	6.9%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: fashion doll	514	4.9%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: large/baby doll	679	6.4%	
Bought for child last 12 months: doll accessories	413	3.9%	
Bought for child last 12 months: doll clothing	447	4.2%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: educational toy	1,452	13.7%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: electronic doll/animal	249	2.4%	
Bought for child last 12 months: electronic game	588	5.6%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: mechanical toy	440	4.2%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: model kit/set	464	4.4%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: plush doll/animal	1,065	10.1%	1
Bought for child last 12 months: water toy	813	7.7%	3
Bought for child last 12 months: word game	326	3.1%	12

Data Note: An MPI (Market Potential Index) measures the relative likelihood of the adults or households in the specified trade area to exhibit certain consumer behavior or purchasing patterns compared to the U.S. An MPI of 100 represents the U.S. average. Source: These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by

MRI-Simmons in a nationally representative survey of U.S. households. Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027.

September 30, 2022

©2022 Esri

Page 5 of 6



12 Block Groups 3 440070107.023 (440070107023) et al. Geography: Block Group Prepared by Esri

	Expected		
Product/Consumer Behavior	Number of Adults/HHs	Percent	MP
Bought digital book in last 12 months	1,820	17.2%	99
Bought hardcover book in last 12 months	2,609	24.7%	10
Bought paperback book in last 12 months	3,507	33.2%	100
Bought 1-3 books in last 12 months	2,269	21.4%	10
Bought 4-6 books in last 12 months	1,092	10.3%	93
Bought 7+ books in last 12 months	2,081	19.7%	10
Bought book (fiction) in last 12 months	3,165	29.9%	10
Bought book (non-fiction) in last 12 months	2,931	27.7%	10
Bought biography in last 12 months	844	8.0%	9
Bought children's book in last 12 months	1,080	10.2%	10
Bought cookbook in last 12 months	657	6.2%	9
Bought history book in last 12 months	1,030	9.7%	10
Bought mystery book in last 12 months	1,287	12.2%	10
Bought novel in last 12 months	1,714	16.2%	10
Bought religious book (Not Bible) in last 12 months	597	5.6%	9
Bought romance book in last 12 months	555	5.2%	9
Bought science fiction book in last 12 months	605	5.7%	9
Bought personal/business self-help book last 12 months	817	7.7%	9
Bought travel book in last 12 months	193	1.8%	9
Purchased greeting card in last 12 months	6,538	61.8%	11
Bought book from Barnes & Noble store in last 12 months	1,242	11.7%	10
Bought book from other book store in last 12 months	902	8.5%	9
Bought book from Amazon Online in last 12 months	3,342	31.6%	10
Bought book from Barnes & Noble Online in last 12 months	228	2.2%	9
Bought book from iTunes/Apple Books in last 12 months	126	1.2%	6
Listened to Audiobook in last 6 months	925	8.7%	11

Data Note: An MPI (Market Potential Index) measures the relative likelihood of the adults or households in the specified trade area to exhibit certain consumer behavior or purchasing patterns compared to the U.S. An MPI of 100 represents the U.S. average.

Source: These data are based upon national propensities to use various products and services, applied to local demographic composition. Usage data were collected by MRI-Simmons in a nationally representative survey of U.S. households. Esri forecasts for 2022 and 2027.

September 30, 2022

Appendix 3: References

2022 Tax Rates and Exemptions (2022). City of East Providence.

376 Bullocks Point Ave MLS 1317172- Coldwell Banker

Balint, Nadia. "As Apartments Are Shrinking, Seattle Tops New York with the Smallest Rentals in the U.S." RentCafe rental blog, October 6, 2022. https://www. rentcafe.com/blog/rental-market/real-estate-news/ us-average-apartment-size-trends-downward/.

Borne, Clay. "The Average Size Of A Retail Store In The United States." Mmannlofts, March 2, 2022. https://mmannlofts.com/how-many-square-feet-isan-average-retail-store/.

City of East Providence. City of East Providence 2010- 2015 Comprehensive Plan Update. East Providence, R.I.: East Providence City Council, 2010.

Conforti, Joseph. Our Heritage: A History of East Providence. White Plains, NY: Monarch Publishing, 1976.

Dasilva, R. L., & Fazioli, W. (2020). City of East Providence East Providence Waterfront Commission Kettle Point construction presses forward during COVID-19 pandemic

"East Shore Apartment Homes." RentCafe. Accessed October 11, 2022. https://www.rentcafe.com/ average-rent-market-trends/us/ri/east-providence/.

Jeff Joeckel, "How to Apply the National Register Criteria for Evaluation, National Register of Historic Places Bulletin (NRB 15)," December 16, 2001, 15, https://www.nps.gov/nr/publications/bulletins/ nrb15/.

Longstreth, Richard. East Providence, Rhode Island Statewide Preservation Report P-EP-1. Providence, R.I.: Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1976.

McCabe Enterprises. Riverside Square Market Analysis. East Providence, R.I.: City of East Providence Planning Department, 2017.

Merolla, James. "Still Horsing Around." The Sun Chronicle, July 26, 2001. https://www. thesunchronicle.com/still-horsing-around/article_ e3c6a0c3-1946-546b-a3d4-79ba7a9208b8.htm

National Park Service. "National Register of Historic Places Form: Crescent Park Carousel." By James. L. Charlatan, October 1985. https://preservation. ri.gov/sites/g/files/xkgbur406/files/pdfs_zips_ downloads/national_pdfs/east_providence/eapr_ bullocks-point-avenue_crescent-park-carousel.pdf.

National Park Service. "National Register of Historic Places Form: Elm Tree Plat Historic District." By Catherine J. Kavanaugh, August 2015. https:// preservation.ri.gov/sites/g/files/xkgbur406/ files/pdfs_zips_downloads/national_pdfs/east_ providence/eapr_elm-tree-plat_hd.pdf.

National Park Service. "National Register of Historic Places Form: Rose Land Park Plat Historic District." By Catherine J. Kavanaugh, August 2015. https:// preservation.ri.gov/sites/g/files/xkgbur406/ files/pdfs_zips_downloads/national_pdfs/east_ providence/eapr_rose-land-park-plat_hd.pdf.

National Park Service. "National Register of Historic Places Form: Historic Resources of East Providence, Rhode Island: Partial Inventory, Historic and Architectural Resources." By Robert O. Jones Jr., August 1980. https://preservation.ri.gov/sites/g/ files/xkgbur406/files/pdfs_zips_downloads/ national_pdfs/east_providence/eapr_historicresources-of-east-providence.pdf.

National Park Service. "National Register of Historic Places Form: Pomham Rocks Light Station." By Commander, First Coast Guard District, July 1979. https://preservation.ri.gov/sites/g/files/xkgbur406/ files/pdfs_zips_downloads/national_pdfs/east_ providence/eapr_riverside-road_pomham-rockslight-station.pdf.

National Trust Main Street Center. Revitalizing Main Street: A Practitioner's Guide to Comprehensive Commercial District Revitalization, edited by Andrea L. Dono. Washington D.C.: National Trust Main Street Center, 2009.

Parcel Identification Assessment (376 Bullocks Point Avenue) Polichetti, Barbara. "East Providence Year in Review: Threatened carousel spun past other events." Providence Journal, January 4, 1985.

Raiola, L. Lisa Raiola MPH. LinkedIn. Retrieved October 31, 2022.

Remick, Bruce. Riverside's Historic Shore Resorts and Hotels. n.p. 5th ed., 2021.

Rhode Island Division of Parks & Recreation. "East Bay Bike Path." Accessed Oct. 27, 2021. https:// www.riparks.com/History/HistoryEastBayBikePath. html.

Rodericks, B. (2020, August). City Issues RFP for Development of Riverside Square Site. City of East Providence News https://issuu.com/reportertoday/ docs/current_ep_eee6f81f363fe2

Rupp, W. (2013). Next Up-- Ridding Former Riverside Jewelry Site of Tainted Soil. Patch: East Providence, RI. Retrieved Oct 28, 2022, from https:// patch.com/rhode-island/eastprovidence/next-upridding-riverside-site-of-tainted-soil Remick, Bruce. Living in Riverside First 80 Years 1870 to 1950. n.p., 2021.

Saint Brendan's Parish. St. Brendan's Church: A Community of Faith and Service for 100 Years. n.p. 2009. Accessed Dec. 12, 2021. https://stbren.com/ documents/2016/7/Parish%20History%201909%20 -%202009-1.pdf.

Shwank, D. "Mixed Use Development Handbook." Urban Land Institute, January 2003.

Three affordable housing projects in East Providence win funding approval. (2022, Jun 16,). EastBayRI https://www.eastbayri.com/stories/threeaffordable-housing-projects-in-east-providence-winfunding-approval,104470 VanderWeele, J. (2022). The Residences at Riverside Square. Unpublished manuscript.

Zoom with Sarah Frew, Tax Assessor City of East Providence (2022).

Appendix 4: List of Figures Citations

Chapter 1

Figure sources located under figure in chapter.

Chapter 2

Data Sources: Esri Community Analyst: American Community Survey (ACS), U.S. Census Bureau 2015-2019, Census Data, Esri and U.S. Census Bureau 2010-2020, Crime Indexes, Applied Geographic Solutions (AGS) 2021.

Figure 2.1 Demographc Summary, Census Tracts 106, 107.01, 107.02, Esri Community Analysis.

Figure 2.2 Population Map, Map developed using ArcGIS Online.

Figure 2.3 Sex by Age, Census Tracts 106, 107.01, 107.02, Esri Community Analysis.

Figure 2.4 Diversity Index, Census Tracts 106, 107.01, 107.02, Esri Community Analysis.

Figure 2.5 Crime, Census Tracts 106, 107.01, 107.02, Esri Community Analysis.

Figure 2.6 Pie chart diagram asking How often do people interact with their neighbors? Figure created by the authors with information gathered at the Open House event.

Figure 2.7 Attendee Rating of Riverside. Figure created by authors with information gathered at the Open House event. Figure 2.8 Long-term Engagement Strategies. Figure created by authors.

Figure 2.9 Community pocket park. Figure created by the authors.

Chapter 3

Figure 3.1 Panoramic of Riverside in 1894. Riverside, Pleasant Bluff, Camp White & Crescent Park, R.I. Boston: O.H. Bailey & Co. & Lithograph & Publishing, 1894.

Figure 3.2 Postcard of the Looff Carousel at Crescent Park. Bruce Remick, Living in Riverside First 80 Years 1870 to 1950 (n.p., 2021).

Figure 3.3 Swimmers at Crescent Park's Shoreline. "The Looff Carousel," City of East Providence, accessed Dec. 12, 2021, https://eastprovidenceri.gov/points-of-interest/looff-carousel. Figure 3.4 First Riverside Fire Station built c. 1880. Bruce Remick, Living in Riverside First 80 Years 1870 to 1950 (n.p., 2021).

Figure 3.5 Riverside Passenger Depot c. 1900. Bruce Remick, Living in Riverside First 80 Years 1870 to 1950 (n.p., 2021). Figure 3.6 Passenger Trolley Running Through Riverside Square c. 1930. Courtesy of Riverside Renaissance Group.

Figure 3.7 Looff Family in Front of the Carousel c. 1905. "The Looff Carousel," City of East Providence, accessed Dec. 12, 2021, https://eastprovidenceri.gov/points-of-interest/looff-carousel.

Figure 3.8 East Providence shoreline after the 1938 hurricane. Bruce Remick, Living in Riverside First 80 Years 1870 to 1950 (n.p., 2021).

Figure 3.9 Map of Riverside Square, East Providence, RI showing properties surveyed shaded in blue.

Figure 3.10 Proposed boundaries of potential Riverside Square

Historic District showing contributing and non-contributing properties

Figure 3.11 List of Surveyed Properties and Recommendations for National Register Eligibility

Figure 3.12 Kettle Point Masterplan. "Kettle Point Masterplan," Union Studio, accessed Dec. 12, 2021, http://unionstudioarch. com/projects/kettle-point-masterplan/.

Figure 3.13 Lamppost by Looff Carousel. Photograph by authors.

Figure 3.14 Riverside Businessmen's Association Clock c. 1950. From the Providence Journal Archives.

Figure 3.15 Looff Carousel Present Day. Photograph by Author. Figure 3.16 Little Neck Cemetery. National Park Service,

"National Register of Historic Places Form: Historic Resources of East Providence, Rhode Island: Partial Inventory, Historic and Architectural Resources," by Robert O. Jones Jr., August 1980, https://preservation.ri.gov/sites/g/files/xkgbur406/ files/pdfs_zips_downloads/national_pdfs/east_providence/ eapr_historic-resources-of-east-providence.pdf.

Figure 3.17 Pomham Rocks Light Station. National Park Service, "National Register of Historic Places Form: Pomham Rocks Light Station," By Commander, First Coast Guard District, July 1979, https://preservation.ri.gov/sites/g/files/xkgbur406/files/ pdfs_zips_downloads/national_pdfs/east_providence/eapr_ riverside-road_pomham-rocks-light-station.pdf.

Figure 3.18 Squantum Association Bakehouse. Bruce Remick, Riverside's Historic Shore Resorts and Hotels (n.p. 5th ed., 2021).

Figure 3.19 Riverside Passenger Depot, Early 1900s. Bruce Remick, Living in Riverside First 80 Years 1870 to 1950 (n.p., 2021).

Figure 3.20 Riverside Post Office c. 1970. From the East Providence Department of Planning and Economic Development Archives.

Figure 3.21 Saint Brendan's Church, 1906. From the East Providence Department of Planning and Economic Development Archives.

Figure 3.22 Riverside Passenger Depot, now Borealis Coffee Company. Eric Tessier, "On The Right Side of the Tracks at Borealis Coffee in Rhode Island," March 2, 2017, https:// sprudge.com/borealis-coffee-company-111253.html. Figure 3.23 Old Riverside Post Office, Present Day. Photograph by Authors.

Figure 3.24 Saint Brendan's Church, Present Day. Photograph by Authors.

Figure 3.25 Elinora House Rehabilitation Project, Before. Photograph by Melissa Linhares Spurr.

Figure 3.26 Elinora House Rehabilitation Project, Vinyl

Removal. Photograph by Melissa Linhares Spurr.

Figure 3.27 Elinora House Rehabilitation Project, After.

Photograph by Melissa Linhares Spurr.

Chapter 4

All figures contain data provided by the geographic information system company, Esri. Their partners in collaboration to provide this data include: American Community Survey (ACS), Current Population Survey, Esri, and GfK MRI, Esri and Data Axle, Local Area Unemployment Statistics, Occupational Employment Statistics, and Current Employment Statistics programs. The vintage of the data is 2015-2019, 2021, 2022, 2026, 2027.

Figure 4.7 Riverside Square business types, by authors. Figure 4.8 Survey of businesses conducted on December 1, 2022, by authors.

Figure 4.9 Map of Riverside Square retail types, by authors.

Figure 4.10 Vacant Lot and Building Opportunities, by authors. Figure 4.11 Commercial Land Use in Riverside and Vicinity. McCabe Enterprises. Riverside Square Market Analysis. East Providence, R.I.: City of East Providence Planning Department, 2017.

Figure 4.12 Core Commercial Area, McCabe Enterprises. Riverside Square Market Analysis. East Providence, R.I.: City of East Providence Planning Department, 2017.

Figure 4.13 Proposed Riverside Square Mixed Use Overlay District, Created by City of East Providence.

Figure 4.14 Table of Local Credit Unions, Created by authors.

Figure 4.15 East Providence Financing Programs, by authors.

Figure 4.16 Table of Local/State Organizations, by authors.

Figure 4.17 Regional Organizations, Created by authors.

Figure 4.18 National Associations for Independent Businesses, Created by authors.

Figure 4.19 Federal Organizations, by authors

Figure 4.20 Lee's Restaurant parking lot current (circa 2021), Created by authors.

Figure 4.21 Lee's Restaurant parking lot proposed usage, Created by authors.

Figure 4.22 Hope Artiste Village Precedent, Created by authors from: Hope Artiste Village. "Unit 105 (1,500 Sq. Feet)." Last modified September 9, 2020. Accessed December 1, 2021; Urban Smart Growth. "Hope Artiste Village." Last modified January 12, 2017. Accessed December 3, 2021; Wolf, Zac. "Sara + Cody- Hope Artiste Village Wedding." Zac Wolf Photography- New England + Orlando Wedding Photographer, December 11, 2018. Last modified December 11, 2018. Accessed December 1, 2021.

Figure 4.23 Hope & Main, Warren RI Precedent, Created by authors. Bowen, Bob. n.d. "Hope & Main." Uri.Edu. Accessed December 22, 2021. "Downtown Warren: Warren, Rhode Island." n.d. American Planning Association. Accessed December 22, 2021. "Facebook." n.d. Facebook.Com. Accessed December 22, 2021. "Hope & Main in Warren- Farm Fresh RI." n.d. Farmfreshri.Org. Accessed December 22, 2021. "Linkedin" Accessed December 22, 2021.

Chapter 5

All maps were developed by the report authors and use a variety of data sources such as: Rhode Island Geographic Information Systems (RIGIS), US Census (2010), Google Earth (2021), Open Street Maps (2021), 2015-2019 American Community Survey (ACS), Environmental Systems Research Institute (ESRI).

Chapter 6

Figure 6.1 East Providence 2010-2015 Comprehensive Plan Update. (Source: East Providence Office of Planning and Economic Development) Figure 6.2 Pawtucket Ave existing conditions, by author. Figure 6.3 Pawtucket Ave space available after road diet, by author.

Figure 6.4 Monroe Ave existing conditions, by author. Figure 6.5 Monroe Ave space available after road diet, by author.

Figure 6.6 Bullocks Point Ave existing conditions, by author. Figure 6.7 Bullock's Point Ave space available after road diet, by author.

Figure 6.8 Lincoln Ave existing conditions, by author. Figure 6.9 Lincoln Ave space available after road diet, by author.

Figure 6.10 Shore Rd existing conditions, by author.

Figure 6.11 Shore Rd space available after road diet, by author. Figure 6.12 Shops with exterior lights turned on and off, photo taken by author.

Figure 6.13 Neon signage on Union Burrito categorized as anomalous lighting, photo taken by author.

Figure 6.14 Pole Light Map (Source: ESRI).

Figure 6.15 Storefront Light Map (Source: ESRI).

Figure 6.16 Anomalous Light Map (Source: ESRI).

Figure 6.17 Storefront Improvement Program Overview and Application (Source: City of East Providence)

Figure 6.18 Storefront Improvement Program Design Guidelines. (Source: East Providence Office of Planning and Economic Development)

Figure 6.19 Map of street segment and references codes used in data collection, by author.

Figure 6.20 Map of Overall Block Conditions, map created by author.

Figure 6.21 Key and Chart for Overall Block Conditions, created by author.

Figure 6.22 Map of Street Surface Conditions, map created by author.

Figure 6.23 Key and Chart for Street Surface Conditions, created by author.

Figure 6.24 Map of Sidewalk Conditions, map created by author.

Figure 6.25 Key and Chart for Sidewalk Conditions, created by author.

Figure 6.26 Map of Curb Conditions, map created by author. Figure 6.27 Key and Chart for Curb Conditions, created by author.

Figure 6.28 Open House Photo 1, photos taken by author. Figure 6.29 Open House Photo 2, photos taken by author.

Figure 6.30 Storefront voting summary, by author.

Figure 6.31 Existing conditions and road diet recommendation, graphic created by author.

Figure 6.32 Parklet and public street amenities recommendation, graphic created by author.

Figure 3.33 Stevie D's Tavern, photo taken by author.

Figure 3.34 Rhode's Pizza, photo taken by author.

Figure 6.35 Public art mural on blank walls, graphic created by author.

Figure 3.36 Archie's Bait Shop, photo taken by author.

Figure 3.37 Decorative light recommendation.

Figure 3.39 Recommended Bullock's Point Ave street improvements, by author.

Chapter 7

Figure 7.1 Historic image of the site, n.d. Figure 7.2 Current image of the site, 2022. Photo taken by author.

Figure 7.3 Locations of local Free Little Libraries.

Figure 7.4 East Providence Scout House, Free Library.

Figure 7.5 Tee Bee's Books, Free Library.

Figure 7.6 Map of areas in the parking assessment, by author. Figure 7.7 Map of total number of spaces of the assessment area, by author.

Figure 7.8 Graph of Off-Street parking occupancy, by author. Figure 7.9 Graph of On-Street Parking Occupancy, by author.

Figure 7.10 Informal access point, photo taken by author.

Figure 7.11 Informal access point, photo taken by author.

Figure 7.12 Formal access point, photo taken by author.

Figure 7.13 Map showing East Bay Bike Path access points in Riverside, by author.

Figure 7.14 Current signage, photo taken by author.

Figure 7.15 Bike repair station on fence at Borealis Coffee Company, photo taken by author.

Figure 7.16 Chart of the voting distribution for the park space, by author.

Figure 7.17 Student collecting feedback from community members, photo taken by author.

Figure 7.18 Chart showing voting distribution for the bike path improvements, by author.

Figure 7.19 Rendering of park design recommendations, by author.

Figure 7.20 Rendering of East Bay Bike Path improvements, by author.

Chapter 8

Figure 8.1 Balint, Nadia. "As Apartments Are Shrinking, Seattle Tops New York with the Smallest Rentals in the U.S." RentCafe rental blog, October 6, 2022.

Figure 8.2: 2022 Tax Rates and Exemptions (2022). City of East Providence.

Figure 8.3: Table of Vamco taxation and TSA phasing, by author.

Figure 8.4: Interior photo of Innovate Newport, by author.

Figure 8.5: Interior photo of Hope and Main, by author.

Figure 8.6: Proposed commercial kitchen spaces, by author.

Figure 8.7: Proposed education spaces, by author.

Figure 8.8: Proposed site plan, by author.

Figure 8.9: Proposed program zones using the existing floor plan, by author.

Figure 8.10: Proposed floor plan, by author.

Figure 8.11: Mixed-use Development Scenario 1, by author.

Figure 8.12: Mixed-use Development Scenario 2, by author.

Figure 8.13: Scenario 1 site plan, by author.

Figure 8.14: Scenario 1 first floor plan, by author.

Figure 8.15: Scenario 1 second and third floor plan, by author.

Figure 8.16: Scenario 2 site plan, by author.

Figure 8.17: Scenario 2 first floor plan, by author.

Figure 8.18: Scenario 2 second and third floor plan, by author.

Figure 8.19: Mixed-use Development Scenario 1, by author.

Figure 8.20: Mixed-use Development Scenario 2, by author.

Figure 8.21: Property tax revenue for Scenario 1 and 2, by

author.

Figure 8.22: Attendee preferences of site redevelopment, by author.

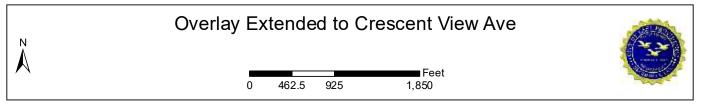
Figure 8.23: Pickle Ball court, Providence Journal.

Figure 8.24: Example of makers resource centers, by author.

Figure 8.25: Kitchen incubator space, by author.

Appendix 5: Mixed Use Overlay Map



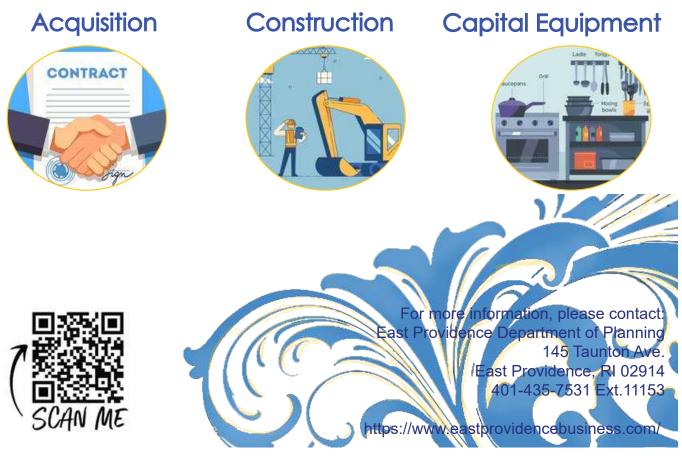


Appendix 6: Financial Tools for Businesses Flyer



Low interest loans are available to businesses in East Providence in amounts up to \$100,000.

Visit EastProvidenceBusiness.com to learn more.



Appendix 7: Block and Building Conditions Survey Forms

								G
liver	rside Square I	Block Ast	sessme	int				
ssessi	ment of block conc	litions within	Riverside	Square and	the surro	unding are	а.	
lock	Number*							
eferti	o block map							
lock	Location							
lock	Location	00028		14- 10				_
lock	Find address or p	Jaco	Q	QC				N
194		lace	9	de	Carlo P			~
+ -		lace	a al		Light Company			×
+ -	Find address or p		a	C A				2
+ - 20	Find address or p		0			2.3		2
+ -	Find address or p		Q	The second				~
+ - 20	Find address or p		Q					2
+ - 20	Find address or p		Contraction of the	The second				~
+ - 20	Find address or p	IN ICA	Contraction of the	The second		ADITEAL		~
+ - 20	Find address or p	IN ICA	Contraction of the	The second		ASIMA		2

Image of Block*

Get some images of the conditions on the block buildings are less important for these images. There is a minimum of 4 and a maximum of 10, (2 shots should be from one end each side, 2 shots from the other end of the block each side)

0

1	Select image file (number of files allowed: 4 - 10)

Initial Assessment*

After surveying the block, how do you feel about this block? This is in regards to the first impression of the assessed traits. For well maintained assess the amount of work or lack thereof that is needed for the block:

For well maintained assess the amount of work or lack thereof that is needed for the block. For poorly maintained, this shows that evidently, the block needs a lot of work in terms of streets and public amenties.

Well Maintained	
Adequately Maintained	
Poorly Maintained	

Additional Comments: Initial Assessment

Sidewalk Conditions*

Focus on uniformity, levelness, conditions, trash levels, plant growth, accessibility, width

Well Maintained	
Adequately Maintained	
Poorly Maintained	
Not Present	

Presence of Trees*

How many trees are there? Comment on their condition in additional comments. Are they alive? Are they missing branches? Are they breaking the sidewalk?

7.9	
10+	
Not Present	

Street Benches*

-

Focus on their conditions. Are they rotting/rusting? Are they a safe distance from the curb? how is their paint if they're painted?

Well Maintained	
Adequately Maintained	
Poorly Maintained	
Not Present	

Presence of Street Lights/Lighting*

Are they upright? do they appear functional? Are they damaged? Are there obvious missing bulbs?

Well Maintained	
Adequately Maintained	
Poorly Maintained	
Not Present	

Number of Lights on the Street*

How many total street lights are present? This is a total for both sides of the street.

1.3	
4-6	
7.9	
10+	
Not Present	

Vacant Lots*

Focus on their conditions, is there trash build-up on this lot? Is there lots of plant growth on the lot? Is there fencing? If yes, then how well intact is it?

Well Maintained

Adequately Maintained

Poorly Maintained

Not Present

Street Surfaces*

0

Are street surfaces smooth? Made of one uniform material? Are there large cracks and potholes?

Well Maintained
Adequately Maintained
Poorly Maintained

On Street Parking

What is the level of on-street parking on this block?

Many Vehicles	
Few Vehicles	
No Vehicles	
On Street Parking is Prohibited	

Parking Lots*

Are parking lots even? Properly painted for spaces? Is there plant growth coming up through the pavement? Are there abandoned vehicles?

Well Maintained	
Adequately Maintained	
Poorly Maintained	
Not Present	

Parking Lots Photos

Select image file

Bus Stops*

Is the bus stop obvious? Is it covered? If it's covered what's the condition of the covering apparatus? Rotting/rusting? Painted/unpainted?

Well Maintained	
Adequately Maintained	
Poorly Maintained	
Not Present	

Curbs*

Are curbs consistent heights? Are they cracked? Are they the same material? is there plant growth coming through them?

Well Maintained	
Adequately Maintained	
Poorly Maintained	
Not Present	

Grouniness

What is the level of upkeep within the block? Is there a lot of trash/debris/litter present?

Alot

Some

None None



Powered by ArcGIS Survey123

Riverside Square Building Assessment

Assessment of Building Conditions within Riverside Square and the surrounding area.

Block Number*

Refer to block map

Images of Block*

 Try to get good images of the buildings present on your block. The upper limit for images is 101 have set a minimum of 4, (2 shots should be from one end each side, 2 shots from the other end of the block each side)

0

1	Select image file (number of files allowed: 4 - 10)

Block Location*



Initial Assessment*

After surveying the block, how do you feel about the buildings on this block? This is a brief assessment of the overall conditions that will be further assessed after this question. For well maintained does the block appear to not need work, how are the paint conditions, windows, doors, and roofs?

Poorly maintained blocks need a lot of work the streets and sidewalks are evidently in need of work, windows are broken or boarded up, what do the doors look like what about the roofs?

We	ill Maintained
Ad	equately Maintained
Poc	orly Maintained

Additional Comments: Initial Assessment*

Please explain some of the reasoning for the given choice above? Specific instances such as a large pothole in the road, or a building with fully boarded up windows, etc.

Images	of	Initial	assessment	examp	es

Take an image or two of the specific examples given within the additional comments section.

- 1				
	- T.			

Select image file (number of files allowed: 1 - 10)

0

Primary Building Typology*

What is the predominant building typology on the block?

Single-Family	
Multi-Family	
Commercial/Offices (Stores, Restaurant, Companies)	
Industrial (Warehouses, Auto Repair, Factory)	

Instituational (Churches, Schools, Libraries)

Public Open Spaces

Other

Total of Building Typologies*

What are all the land uses present on the block? Select all that apply.

Single-Family
Multi-Family
Commercial/Office (Restaurants, Stores, Companies)
Industrial (Warehouses, Factories, Auto Repair)
Institutional (Schools, Libraries, Churches)
Public Open Spaces
Other

Additional Comments Building typology*

What percentage of a specific use on this block? If a response of other is given take a photo of the building. We will determine the use in class or through communication with Bill.

Vacant Buildings*

How many vacant buildings are on the block?

□ 1
2
□ 3
4 or more
Non Present
Vacant but Under Construction 1 or more

Additional Comments: Vacant Under Construction*

How many are there? what is their state of construction?

Windows*

Focus on functionality, level of damage, rot, holes

Well Maintained

Adequately Maintained

Poorly Maintained

Siding/Exterior Walls*

focus on missing siding, paint, decay, any bear plywood, and holes.

Well Maintained	
Adequately Maintained	
Poorly Maintained	
Not Present	

Porches/Badonies*

focus on condition. Is it painted? Does it appear to be rotting? Does it appear to be well supported? Are the posts obviously damages? does it appear safe?

Well Maintained	
Adequately Maintained	
Poorly Maintained	
Not Present	

Driveways*

Focus on surface conditions. Is it even? Is there plant growth? is it uniform in material?

Well Maintained	
Adequately Maintained	
Poorly Maintained	
Not Present	

Fencing*

Are there fences? Do they detract from the quality of the block? Are they intact? Are they obviously rusting/rotting? Are they painted?

Well Maintained	
Adequately Maintained	
Poorly Maintained	
Not Present	

What percentage of structures appear to be in good condition/not in need of repair*

IIA I	
Most 75-99%	
Many 50-74%	
Some 25-49%	
Few 1-24%	
None None	

Overall attractiveness of the Block*

Taken as a whole, looking at all the elements of the block (including the structures, open spaces, sidewalks, and street) how visually attractive is the block?

Very Attractive
Somewhat
Somewhat Unattractive
Unattractive

Powered by ArcGIS Survey123